

# **KNOXVILLE** *Raceway*

## COMPLETE RESULTS FOR 2009

### **Date (Sanction/Event) – Winners**

4/25 Rain

5/2 (WoO) Donny Schatz, 360 – Matt Covington

5/9 (IRA) Johnny Herrera, 360 – Ricky Logan

5/16 410 – Danny Lasoski, 360 – Ryan Roberts

5/23 410 – Johnny Herrera, 360 – Bryan Dobesh

5/29 (King Doodlebug) Tracy Hines, (Masters Classic) Sammy Swindell

5/30 (Midget Nationals) Kevin Swindell, 410 – Johnny Herrera

6/6 410 – Brian Brown, 360 – Brett Mather, 305 – Rob Kubli

6/13 Rain

6/20 410 – Brian Brown, 360 – Jonathan Cornell, 305 – Matt Stephenson

6/27 (WoO) Terry McCarl, 360 – Clint Garner

7/4 410 – Brian Brown, (360 Twin Features) Jonathan Cornell, Johnny Anderson, 305 – Tasker Phillips

7/7 (Harris Clash for Modifieds) Rain

7/8 (Harris Clash for Late Models, Sport Mods) Tommy Elston, Matt Lettow

7/9 (Harris Clash for Modifieds) Rain

7/11 (410 Twin Features) Johnny Herrera, Kerry Madsen, 360 – Jonathan Cornell

7/18 410 – Johnny Herrera, 360 – Ricky Logan, 305 – Tim St. Arnold

7/25 410 – Dusty Zomer, 360 – Jon Agan, 305 – Marty Stephenson

7/28 (Harris Clash for Modifieds) Jay Noteboom

8/1 410 – Terry McCarl, 360 – Clint Garner

8/6 (360 Nationals Prelim) Wayne Johnson

8/7 (360 Nationals Prelim) Terry McCarl

8/8 (360 Nationals) Terry McCarl, 410 – Terry McCarl

8/9 (Non-wing Nationals) Rain

8/12 (Knoxville Nationals Prelim) Tim Shaffer

8/13 (Knoxville Nationals Prelim) Tim Kaeding

8/14 (Knoxville Nationals NQ) Sammy Swindell, (World Challenge) Lynton Jeffrey

8/15 (Knoxville Nationals) Rain

8/16 (Knoxville Nationals) Donny Schatz

8/29 410 – Terry McCarl, 360 – Dustin Selvage, 305 – Matt Stephenson

9/5 410 – Dusty Zomer, 360 – Gregg Bakker

9/6 (Enduro) Jeff Petty

10/1 (Late Model Nationals) Rain

10/2 (Late Model Nationals) Rain

10/3 (Late Model Nationals) Rain

10/4 (Late Model Nationals) Scott Bloomquist

**4/25**

**Opening Night Rains Out**

Due to steady rain opening night has been cancelled as of 4:22 PM today. Join us next week for the Budweiser Shootout World of Outlaws.

If you have tickets, please use them on May 9 or May 16. They will NOT be honored for the World of Outlaws on Saturday, May 2.

**5/2**

## **Schatz wins Knoxville WoO Spring Opener**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, IA (May2) - Defending Knoxville Nationals champion Donny Schatz claimed the World of Outlaws (WoO) Spring Opener at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night at this central Iowa racing facility. It marked the 56th year of continuous weekly racing here.

The 25-lap feature event saw Knoxville regular Brian Brown shoot to the front when the race flagged green. Brown started on the pole but had to hold off the immediate challenge for the lead from his uncle, Danny Lasoski who started right beside him. Terry McCarl took that runner-up spot on the next lap as Schatz steered from seventh to fourth. It was evident that Schatz's starting position would not be a factor in this 13 mile race.

Lap five saw the first of only two yellows, which slowed the event as a car had come to a stop on the track. All eyes were on the first turn of the restart as Brown took to the high cushion and McCarl dove to the bottom. Brown managed to avoid the slider and keep the lead as Schatz kept a very close third.

As the early stages of this race played out, Brown continued to lead and in fact pulled to a 15 car-length lead over McCarl who was being hounded by Schatz. At this juncture too, Steve Kinser slid Lasoski to take fourth.

With a dozen laps in the books, Brown entered lap traffic. He tried to run the top when he could as did McCarl. Schatz, however, placed his J & J on the bottom to keep pace. As the laps counted down the top three runners began encountering more and more traffic and this played into the hands of McCarl as he finally made a pass of the Brown machine to take the lead on the 15th circuit.

Brown stayed close to the leader but Schatz eventually passed him on lap 17. This move then set up Schatz in his bid to run down McCarl as he tried unsuccessfully to get by the leader several times.

The magic lap occurred on the 21st go around as Schatz finally made the pass for the lead coming out of turn four on the high side after the lengthy battle with McCarl. Then, just as Schatz took the white flag, the final yellow or the race was displayed for a stopped car.

Again, all eyes focused on turns one and two on the restart but no positions changed for the top five runners. Eventually Kinser made a pass of Brown on the final lap, but Schatz had too much for everyone on this night and he carried home the \$10,000 to win for the Tony Stewart owned sprinter.

Completing the top five were McCarl, Kinser, Brown and Haudenschild. Lasoski, Jason Johnson, Jason Sides, Craig Dollansky (from 22nd) and Jason Meyers formed the top ten finishers.

Seven cars broke into the 14 seconds bracket during qualifying time trials, fastest of which was Schatz at 14.592. That quick lap was only .185 off the one-lap track record here.

In the companion 360 sprint feature, a virtual unknown captured the 15-lap feature as 19-year-old Matt Covington led every circuit to claim the season opener in that division. It was his first feature win ever.

Covington, who started outside row two, took a chance and dove to the bottom in turn one as the race began and powered down the backstretch with the lead. With just two laps in the books, the red came out for Darren Long who took a tumble down the front chute.

Matt Sutton trailed the leader for the first eight laps until he was passed on lap nine in turns one and two by Clint Garner, a fifth row starter. Garner had staged a great battle with Gregg Bakker (last year's season opener winner) through most of the front portion of the race. Garner's heroics were too late as Covington had checked out on the field and by the end of the race had built a twenty car-length margin when he swept under the checkered flags. Garner kept second, Bakker took third, Ryan Roberts was fourth and Jon Agan rounded out the top five.

Forty-seven 410 teams contested the WoO events and fifty-seven cars faced-off in the 360 portion of the race card.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials, 1 lap (Qualifying Order):** 1. 15, Donny Schatz, Fargo, ND (9) 14.592; 2. 6, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (16) 14.670; 3. 7s, Jason Sides, Bartlett, TN (1) 14.710; 4. R19, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (31) 14.847; 5. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (23) 14.879; 6. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (6) 14.972; 7. 9, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (11) 14.984; 8. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (35) 15.009; 9. 10J, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (36) 15.045; 10. 1x, Randy Hannagan, Pittsboro, IN (37) 15.046; 11. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (10) 15.063; 12. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (3) 15.088; 13. 14, Jason Meyers, Clovis, CA (18) 15.088; 14. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (2) 15.125; 15. 41, Jason Johnson, Eunice, LA (12) 15.151; 16. 21AU, Brooke Tatnell, Sans Souci, NSW, Aust. (24) 15.157; 17. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (26) 15.189; 18. 20, Kraig Kinser, Bloomington, IN (33) 15.192; 19. 7K, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (4) 15.197; 20. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (46) 15.222; 21. 18, Tony Bruce Jr., Liberal, KS (22) 15.226; 22. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (45) 15.265; 23. 15H, Sam Hafertepe Jr., Sunnyvale, TX (39) 15.278; 24. 19w, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (21) 15.294; 25. 9P, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (7) 15.304; 26. 22, Brian Ellenberger, Butler, PA (19) 15.328; 27. 22A, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (43) 15.337; 28. 10, Sammy Swindell, Germantown, TN (41) 15.344; 29. 19, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (42) 15.346; 30. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (13) 15.379; 31. 13v, Seth Brahmaer, Wisner, NE (28) 15.391; 32. 83, Tim Kaeding, San Jose, CA (44) 15.417; 33. 4x, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (15) 15.432; 34. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (47) 15.459; 35. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (20) 15.481; 36. 23w, Scott Winters, Butterfield, MN (5) 15.525; 37. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (32) 15.546; 38. 21K, Lou Kennedy Jr., Winnipeg, MB, Can. (29) 15.584; 39. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (40) 15.617; 40. 2T, Tony Shilling, Knoxville, IA (14) 15.677; 41. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (34) 15.794; 42. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (30) 15.800; 43. 3B, Brad Greer, Coulterville, IL (27) 15.838; 44. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (8) 16.164; 45. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (17) 17.730; 46. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (25) NT; 47. 5w, Lucas Wolfe, Mechanicsburg, PA (38) NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Donny Schatz (4) 2. Jason Meyers (1) 3. Lynton Jeffrey (2) 4. Tony Bruce Jr. (6) 5. Terry McCarl (3) / 6. Kerry Madsen (5) 7. Craig Dollansky (8) 8. Mike Moore (10) 9. Austin McCarl (11) 10. Toni Lutar (9) 11. Rager Phillips (7) DNS – Robert Bell.

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Brian Brown (3) 2. Danny Lasoski (4) 3. Randy Hannagan (2) 4. Kraig Kinser (5) 5. Wayne Johnson (6) / 6. Calvin Landis (1) 7. Johnny Herrera (9) 8. Brian Ellenberger (7) 9. Don Droud Jr. (12) 10. Davey Heskin (8) 11. Lou Kennedy Jr. (10) 12. Pete Crall (11)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Jason Johnson (1) 2. Dusty Zomer (2) 3. Jason Sides (4) 4. Joey Saldana (3) 5. Sam Hafertepe Jr. (6) / 6. Lucas Wolfe (12) 7. Ryan Anderson (10) 8. Chris Morgan (5) 9. Mark Dobmeier (9) 10. Brad Greer (11) 11. Billy Alley (7) 12. Seth Brahmaer (8)

**Heat four (started), 8 laps, 2:08.5:** 1. Steve Kinser (3) 2. Jac Haudenschild (4) 3. Skip Jackson (2) 4. Brooke Tatnell (1) 5. Tim Kaeding (10) / 6. Sammy Swindell (7) 7. Bronson Maeschen (5) 8. Josh Schneiderman (11) 9. Scott Winters (9) 10. Bob Weuve (6) DNS – Tony Shilling.

**C main (started), 8 laps, 2:15.7:** 1. Pete Crall (4) 2. Josh Schneiderman (6) / 3. Lucas Wolfe (8) 4. Don Droud Jr. (7) 5. Austin McCarl (3) 6. Brad Greer (5) 7. Lou Kennedy Jr. (1) 8. Ryan Anderson (2) DNS – Seth Brahmer, Tony Shilling, Robert Bell

**Dash (started), 6 laps, 1:38.1:** 1. Brian Brown (1) 2. Danny Lasoski (2) 3. Terry McCarl (3) 4. Jac Haudenschild (6) 5. Steve Kinser (9) 6. Dusty Zomer (4) 7. Donny Schatz (7) 8. Jason Johnson (5) 9. Jason Meyers (8) 10. Jason Sides (10)

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Craig Dollansky (10) 2. Calvin Landis (1) 3. Johnny Herrera (13) 4. Bronson Maeschen (4) / 5. Chris Morgan (3) 6. Mark Dobmeier (14) 7. Bob Weuve (5) 8. Scott Winters (15) 9. Rager Phillips (6) 10. Brian Ellenberger (7) 11. Toni Lutar (12) 12. Mike Moore (16) 13. Davey Heskin (11) 14. Kerry Madsen (2) 15. Josh Schneiderman (17) 16. Bill Alley (8) 17. Sammy Swindell (9) DNS – Pete Crall



**A main (started) , 25 laps, NT:** 1. Donny Schatz (7) 2. Terry McCarl (3) 3. Steve Kinser (5) 4. Brian Brown (1) 5. Jac Haudenschild (4) 6. Danny Lasoski (2) 7. Jason Johnson (8) 8. Jason Sides (10) 9. Craig Dollansky (22) 10. Jason Meyers (9) 11. Randy Hannagan (13) 12. Joey Saldana (11) 13. Tim Kaeding (23) 14. Johnny Herrera (24) 15. Brooke Tatnell (16) 16. Kerry Madsen (25, pr.) 17. Wayne Johnson (20) 18. Sam Hafertepe Jr. (21) 19. Dusty Zomer (6) 20. Lucas Wolfe (26, pr.) 21. Kraig Kinser (17) 22. Tony Bruce Jr. (19) 23. Bronson Maeschen (18) 24. Skip Jackson (14) 25. Calvin Landis (15) 26. Lynton Jeffrey (12). **Lap Leaders:** Brown 1-14; McCarl 15-20; Schatz 21-26.

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (6\*) 2. 15, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (5\*) 3. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (1) 4. 5T, Mark Toews, Spirit Lake, IA (7\*) 5. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (3) 6. 4+, Josh Riggins, Lincoln, NE (4) 7. 14J, Jeff Heffner, Denver, CO (8) 8. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (10) 9. 11c, Dakota Carroll, LaMonte, MO (2) 10. 57T, Dan Thornburg, Des Moines, IA (9)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 95, Matt Covington, Glenpool, OK (1\*) 2. 84, Ben Wagoner, Emden, IL (4\*) 3. 3s, Matt Sutton, Macomb, IL (8\*) 4. 80x, CJ Houseman, Norwalk, IA (9\*) 5. 23, Seth Bergman, Snohomish, WA (3) 6. 20K, Thomas Kennedy, Winnipeg, MB, Can. (6) 7. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (7) 8. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (2) 9. 16P, Cody Petersen, Hermosa, SD (5) 10. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (10)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:59.0:** 1. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (1\*) 2. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (2\*) 3. 4J, Lee Grosz, Harwood, ND (3) 4. 99, Brady Bacon, Broken Arrow, OK (6) 5. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (8) 6. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (5) 7. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (7) 8. 29, Russ Hall, Des Moines, IA (9) 9. 1a, Robby Wolfgang, Sioux Falls, SD (10) 10. 65, Jordan Goldesberry, Springfield, IL (4)

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:57.8:** 1. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (2\*) 2. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (3\*) 3. 27, Jody Rosenboom, Rock Rapids, IA (1) 4. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (5) 5. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (9) 6. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (8) 7. 7H, John Hall, Marion, IA (6) 8. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (7) 9. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (4)

**Heat five (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:59.5:** 1. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (1\*) 2. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (3\*) 3. Y2, Mike Houseman Jr., Des Moines, IA (4\*) 4. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (4) 5. 71, RJ Johnson, Tampa, FL (6) 6. 4x, Eric Baldaccini, Keller, TX (7) 7. 2H, Jason Eckard, Okoboji, IA (5) 8. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (8) 9. 47, Brant O'Banion, Norfolk, NE (9)

**Heat six (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 2:00.0:** 1. 12m, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (2\*) 2. 7L, Darren Long, Elida, OH (3\*) 3. 93, Dustin Morgan, Owasso, OK (1) 4. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (4) 5. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (5) 6. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (6) 7. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (9) 8. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (8) 9. 1w, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD (7)

**C main (started), 6 laps, NT:** 1. Joe Beaver (5) 2. Nate Van Haaften (1) / 3. Dustin Selvage (4) 4. Ricky Montgomery (8) 5. Jason Eckard (7) 6. Russ Hall (6) 7. Chad Meyer (16) 8. Robby Wolfgang (11) 9. Alan Zoutte (10) 10. Josh Padellford (9) 11. Brant O'Banion (13) 12. Glen Hunt (14) 13. Jeff Heffner (2) 14. Chad Heimbaugh (3) 15. Dakota Carroll (12) 16. Jordan Goldesberry (15) DNS – John Hall, Rod Richards, Cody Petersen, Johnny Anderson

**B main (started), 10 laps, 3:06.6:** 1. Brady Bacon (3) 2. Jay Russell (1) 3. Jody Rosenboom (4) 4. Lee Grosz (2) / 5. Jesse Giannetto (5) 6. Dustin Morgan (6) 7. Matt Moro (13) 8. Jonathan Cornell (7) 9. Joe Beaver (21) 10. Tasker Phillips (10) 11. Tyler Thompson (9) 12. Danny Heskin (12) 13. Tom Lenz (15) 14. Seth Bergman (13) 15. Bryan Dobesh (19) 16. Dave Hall (18) 17. Nate Van Haaften (20) 18. Josh Riggins (17) 19. Randy Martin (14) 20. RJ Johnson (11) 21. Eric Baldaccini (17) DNS - Thomas Kennedy.



**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Matt Covington (4) 2. Clint Garner (10) 3. Gregg Bakker (2) 4. Ryan Roberts (6) 5. Jon Agan (3) 6. Chad Humston (8) 7. Brett Mather (5) 8. Dennis Moore Jr. (11) 9. Lee Grosz (20) 10. Jon Corbin (7) 11. Brady Bacon (17) 12. Jody Rosenboom (19) 13. Matt Sutton (1) 14. Mike Houseman Jr. (16) 15. Mark Toews (15) 16. Nate Mosher (14) 17. Ben Wagoner (13) 18. CJ Houseman (9) 19. Jay Russell (18) 20. Darren Long (12). **Lap Leader:** Covington 1-15.

**5/9**

### **Herrera takes IRA Knoxville sprints; Logan wins in 360s**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa - May 9 - Johnny Herrera led the way for the "hometown boys" during the annual IRA (Interstate Racing Association) vs. Knoxville sprints at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. Ricky Logan had the field covered as he captured the 360 sprint feature.

For Herrera, the win marked his 11th career win here for the 1995 track champion who started on the pole of the 20-lap event. Right away he took the Larry Woodward Maxim to the high cushion with third row starter Skip Jackson in tow. Soon his sprint mount began smoking but that fact never became an issue during the 10-mile sprint.

Just as Herrera began pulling away from his pursuers on lap five, Mike Moore struck the first turn fence violently bringing out the red. He was not injured but his car was in no shape to continue.

On the restart, Herrera again held the point with Jackson and Don Droud, Jr. in pursuit. One lap later, Droud passed Jackson for the runner-up spot. At the halfway point, Droud was keeping pace with the lead car as Brian Brown was now in third. When they entered lap traffic with twelve laps down, the distance began to shorten between the three top cars. Lap fourteen saw heavy traffic and it also saw Herrera begin to extend his lead as he was able to play the back markers to his liking.

Now, with Herrera pulling away from his closest challengers, the question was who would claim the runner-up spot as Brown had come within striking distance of Droud. Close behind them were Bronson Maeschen and twentieth starter Billy Alley in fifth.

Tonight would be claimed by Herrera who came across the stripe as Droud and Brown exited turn four. Maeschen finished fourth and Alley claimed an excellent fifth after having ignition problems early in the night and thus the twentieth position start. Completing the top ten finishers were Jackson, Dusty Zomer, Lynton Jeffrey, Mark Dobmeier and Bob Weuve.

In the companion 360 sprint feature, second row starter Ricky Logan led the entire 15-lap distance to claim win number four for him and the L & S Racing team. Logan was positioned in a near-runaway of the race until a red was displayed at the close of lap six. Lee Grosz struck the turn two fence bringing the race to a halt and erasing Logan's huge advantage.

On the restart, second place runner Johnny Anderson tried to stay close but Logan was too stout on this night and began to pull away. Anderson then had his hands full with third runner Randy Martin. Martin finally slid Anderson to take the runner-up position, which he held to the end as Anderson seemed to lose focus for a lap.

In the end, it was Logan, Martin and last week's winner Clint Garner finishing in that order. Anderson was fourth and Chad Humston took fifth. Tom Lenz, Nate Van Haften, Russ Hall, Brett Mather (from 20th) and Gregg Bakker completed the top ten finishers.

On this night, 42 cars competed in the 360 division and 41 cars showed in the 410 division.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials (Group Qualifying):** 1. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust., 15.230; 2. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE, 15.350; 3. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA, 15.406; 4. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA, 15.419; 5. 7K, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS, 15.436; 6. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN, 15.497; 7. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA, 15.506; 8. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM, 15.507; 9. 17B, Bill Balog, Eau Claire, WI, 15.516; 10. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO, 15.528; 11. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA, 15.531; 12. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA, 15.557; 13. 13v, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE, 15.560; 14. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD, 15.563; 15. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA, 15.586; 16. 24, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA, 15.614; 17. 2wx, Scott Neitzel, Beaver Dam, WI, 15.746; 18. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND, 15.750; 19. 4B, Scott Biertzer, West Bend, WI, 15.753; 20. 02, Mike Reinke, Howards Grove, WI, 15.754; 21. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA, 15.765; 22. 53w, Bill Wirth, Cudahy, WI, 15.772; 23. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS, 15.773; 24. 85m, Steve Meyer, Sheboygan Falls, WI, 15.849; 25. 1m, Phillip Mock, Pleasant Prairie, WI, 15.850; 26. 2B, Billy Hafemann, Waldo, WI, 16.020; 27. 21J, John Haeni, Brownsville, WI, 16.052; 28. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA, 16.064; 29. 8A, Nick Alden, Salem, WI, 16.080; 30. 9A, Andy Hunt, Randolph, WI, 16.141; 31. 68, Dave Uttech, Kenosha, WI, 16.318; 32. 4K, Kris Spitz, Salem, WI, 16.401; 33. 3K, Scott Uttech, New Berlin, WI, 16.510; 34. 49I, Ryan Irwin, McHenry, IL, 16.554; 35. 23, Russel Borland, Kewaskum, WI, 16.643; 36. 10v, Matt VanderVere, Zion, IL, 16.699; 37. K9, Troy Manteufel, St. Peter, MN, 16.721; 38. 99s, Scott Lenz, Addison, IL, 17.424; 39. 16c, Casie Shilling, Knoxville, IA, 17.648; 40. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE, NT; 41. 91, Derek Ingalls, Snohomish, WA, NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:09.6:** 1. Mike Moore (1) 2. Skip Jackson (6) 3. Bill Balog (4) 4. Scott Neitzel (2) 5. Chris Morgan (5) / 6. Phillip Mock (7) 7. Derek Ingalls (9) 8. Troy Manteufel (10) 9. Seth Brahmer (3) 10. Nick Alden (8) DNS - Scott Uttech

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:07.2:** 1. Mark Dobmeier (2) 2. Dusty Zomer (3) 3. Brian Brown (4) 4. Don Droud Jr. (6) 5. Davey Heskin (5) / 6. Bill Wirth (1) 7. Billy Hafemann (7) 8. Josh Schneiderman (9) 9. Andy Hunt (8) 10. Scott Lenz (10)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Bronson Maeschen (4) 2. Bob Weuve (6) 3. Pete Crall (1) 4. Scott Biertzer (2) 5. John Haeni (7) / 6. Dave Uttech (8) 7. Russel Borland (9) 8. Casie Shilling (10) 9. Calvin Landis (5) 10. Rager Phillips (3)

**Heat four (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Johnny Herrera (5) 2. Mike Reinke (2) 3. Lynton Jeffrey (3) 4. Billy Alley (10) 5. Steve Meyer (1) / 6. Ryan Anderson (4) 7. Austin McCarl (7) 8. Josh Schneiderman (6) 9. Kris Spitz (8) 10. Matt VanderVere (9)

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Josh Schneiderman (1) 2. Seth Brahmmer (2) 3. Ryan Anderson (3) 4. Austin McCarl (7) / 5. Billy Hafemann (20) 6. Bill Wirth (6) 7. Ryan Irwin (7) 8. Andy Hunt (9) 9. Dave Uttech (10) 10. Nick Alden (8) 11. Troy Manteufel (14) 12. Kris Spitz (11) 13. Phillip Mock (5) 14. Scott Lenz (17) 15. Casie Shilling (16) 16. Derek Ingalls (18) 17. Russel Borland (12) 18. Matt VanderVere (15) DNS – Calvin Landis, Rager Phillips, Scott Uttech



**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Johnny Herrera (1) 2. Don Droud Jr. (5) 3. Brian Brown (8) 4. Bronson Maeschen (9) 5. Billy Alley (20) 6. Skip Jackson (6) 7. Dusty Zomer (7) 8. Lynton Jeffrey (11) 9. Mark Dobmeier (13) 10. Bob Weuve (4) 11. Davey Heskin (2) 12. Bill Balog (7) 13. Scott Neitzel (12) 14. Josh Schneiderman (21) 15. Ryan Anderson (23) 16. Chris Morgan (3) 17. Steve Meyer (18) 18. Austin McCarl (24) 19. Pete Crall (17) 20. John Haeni (19) 21. Mike Reinke (15) 22. Mike Moore (16) 23. Seth Brahmmer (22) 24. Scott Biertzer (14). **Lap Leader:** Herrera 1-20.

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:57.3:** 1. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (6\*) 2. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (1\*) 3. 29, Russ Hall, Pleasant Hill, IA (4\*) 4. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (2\*) 5. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (7) 6. 12m, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (5) 7. 2, Kevin Ingle, Huron, SD (9) 8. 71, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (3) 9. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (11) 10. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (8) 11. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (10)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:56.7:** 1. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (2\*) 2. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (4\*) 3. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (6\*) 4. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (11\*) 5. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (1) 6. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (8) 7. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (10) 8. 1a, Robby Wolfgang, Sioux Falls, SD (9) 9. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (7) 10. 80x, CJ Houseman, Norwalk, IA (5) 11. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (3)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:57.0:** 1. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (6\*) 2. 23, Seth Bergman, Snohomish, WA (3\*) 3. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (2\*) 4. 4J, Lee Grosz, Harwood,



ND (9\*) 5. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (8\*) 6. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (10) 7. 47, Brant O'Banion, Norfolk, NE (1) 8. 1w, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD (7) 9. 2H, Jason Eckard, Okoboji, IA (5) 10. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (4)

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:56.7:** 1. 3, Nate Van Haften, Otley, IA (2\*) 2. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (3\*) 3. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (1\*) 4. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (4) 5. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (7) 6. 15, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (5) 7. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (8) 8. Y2, Mike Houseman Jr., Des Moines, IA (9) 9. 7H, John Hall, Marion, IA (6) DNS – 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN.

**C main (started), 6 laps, NT:** 1. John Hall (2) 2. Jason Eckard (1) / 3. Dave Hall (3) 4. CJ Houseman (4) 5. Glen Hunt (5) DNS - Josh Padellford, Nate Mosher

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Ryan Roberts (1) 2. Dennis Moore Jr. (4) 3. Gregg Bakker (2) 4. Brett Mather (8) / 5. Jon Corbin (10) 6. Ricky Montgomery (6) 7. Matt Moro (11) 8. Chad Meyer (17) 9. Tasker Phillips (3) 10. Robby Wolfgang (13) 11. Jay Russell (5) 12. Rod Richards (7) 13. John Hall (19) 14. Dustin Selvage (18) 15. Kevin Ingle (9) 16. Jason Eckard (20) 17. Chad Heimbaugh (16) 18. Josh Higday (15) 19. Brant O'Banion (12) 20. Mike Houseman Jr. (14)



**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Ricky Logan (3) 2. Randy Martin (7) 3. Clint Garner (5) 4. Johnny Anderson (4) 5. Chad Humston (6) 6. Tom Lenz (1) 7. Nate Van Haften (2) 8. Russ Hall (12) 9. Brett Mather (20) 10. Gregg Bakker (19) 11. Bryan Dobesh (15) 12. Jon Agan (10) 13. Joe Beaver (11) 14. Seth Bergman (8) 15. Dennis Moore Jr. (18) 16. Ryan Roberts (17) 17. Tyler Thompson (13) 18. Alan Zoutte (16) 19. Lee Grosz (9) 20. Jonathan Cornell (14). **Lap Leader:** Logan 1-15.

**5/16**

**Lasoski returns to Knoxville for Sprint win**  
by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (May 16) Danny Lasoski made an appearance at Knoxville Raceway after taking a break from the touring World of Outlaws and made it payoff as he captured his 93rd career feature event at this Central Iowa racing facility. Ryan Roberts led the distance in capturing his 2nd career win in the 360 division.

The 20-lap feature had a difficult time getting the go as Tony Bruce, Jr. did a couple of rollovers against the turn one fence while trying to avoid another car on the initial start. Brian Brown then came to the working area with a malfunctioning sprinter and failed to make it back to the track in time to catch the second start.

Pole sitter Lynton Jeffrey grabbed the lead when the green flew the second time. He was chased for two laps by Chris Morgan, Mark Dobmeier and Dusty Zomer. Right after Jeffrey took lap two, the red was shown for Tim Shaffer who took a flip and landed on all fours in turn three. He was unable to restart.

When the race went green again, Dobmeier slid Jeffrey in turns one and two to take the lead then grabbed it for good when he ducked low in turns three and four. Jeffrey was unable to stay with him as Dobmeier began to build a sizable lead.

Lap seven saw Dobmeier change his line as he suddenly went to the bottom of the track instead of the cushion. He also began to slow. It took Jeffrey just two laps to chase him down and retake the lead as finally Dobmeier slowed and pulled onto the berm in turn four in an attempt to pull into the pits. His efforts were ill fated as he spun at the pit entrance bring out the final yellow.

On a track which had faced strong winds all day long, there was not a lot of "racey" grooves at this point in the evening. The final restart saw leader Jeffrey go to the top which had a cushion just feet away in the turns from Knoxville's tall, white fences. Danny Lasoski, who started ninth, stayed with him on that line for one lap and then dropped to the bottom for a challenge.

Lap sixteen saw "The Dude" try a slider that worked in turns one and two as he took the lead for good. Behind him a lot of action was occurring as several drivers who had started mid-pack or worse had worked their ways toward the front. Tonight they would not catch Lasoski as he began to put a great deal of track between himself and them.

As the checkers fell for Lasoski, second place Terry McCarl (started 10th) had just exited turn four of Knoxville's big half-mile oval. Jeffrey held for third while Kerry Madsen posted a fourth having started 19th. Brooke Tatnell finished fifth. Rounding out the top ten were Johnny Herrera (started 15th), Billy Alley, Bob Weuve, Don Droud, Jr. (started 18th) and Dusty Zomer. 32 cars competed on the evening.

Ryan Roberts utilized his front row starting position to grab the lead and keep it in the 360 sprint division. Only two yellows slowed the event and on each restart Roberts held his spot. He was trailed the entire way by Bryan Dobesh who finished in that spot. Those two cars pulled away from the most interesting race, that being a lap after lap contest between Joe Beaver, Dustin Selvage and Lee Grosz as that threesome fought for the third place spot for most of the 15-lap distance. Clint Garner waited right behind them should they falter.

In the end it was Robert and Dobesh taking the top two spots as Selvage, Grosz and Beaver claimed the top five finishers. Garner, Johnny Anderson, Mike Houseman, Jr., Jonathan Cornell (from 20th) and Matt Morro (from 17th) completed the top ten finishers. 40 cars competed in this division.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (14) 14.785; 2. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (7) 14.832; 3. 33, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (15) 14.851; 4. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (6) 14.913; 5. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (11) 14.952; 6. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (3) 14.969; 7. 21AU, Brooke Tatnell, Sans Souci, NSW, Aust. (4) 14.990; 8. 70, Calvin Landis,

Knoxville, IA (1) 15.004; 9. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (20) 15.030; 10. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (22) 15.039; 11. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (17) 15.059; 12. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (5) 15.127; 13. 7K, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (23) 15.162; 14. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (32) 15.168; 15. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (18) 15.179; 16. 83, Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (28) 15.196; 17. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (10) 15.214; 18. 18, Tony Bruce Jr., Liberal, KS (26) 15.216; 19. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (9) 15.246; 20. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (27) 15.251; 21. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (13) 15.270; 22. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (12) 15.272; 23. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (2) 15.347; 24. 55B, Joey Moughan, Springfield, IL (24) 15.364; 25. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (21) 15.366; 26. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (30) 15.452; 27. 2T, Tony Shilling, Knoxville, IA (8) 15.581; 28. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (25) 15.599; 29. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (16) 17.036; 30. 16c, Casie Shilling, Knoxville, IA (19) 17.576; 31. 13v, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (29) NT; 32. 4x, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (31) NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:06.2:** 1. Tim Shaffer (1) 2. Brooke Tatnell (4) 3. Billy Alley (3) 4. Chris Morgan (2) 5. Wayne Johnson (5) / 6. Kerry Madsen (6) 7. Davey Heskin (7) 8. Ryan Anderson (9) 9. Austin McCarl (10) DNS – Toni Lutar

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:06.3:** 1. Lynton Jeffrey (2) 2. Ricky Logan (1) 3. Calvin Landis (4) 4. Terry McCarl (6) 5. Johnny Herrera (9) / 6. Brian Brown (5) 7. Skip Jackson (3) 8. Don Droud Jr. (7) 9. Pete Crall (8) DNS – Rager Phillips, Seth Brahmer

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Tony Bruce Jr. (1) 2. Mark Dobmeier (3) 3. Danny Lasoski (6) 4. Dusty Zomer (4) 5. Bob Weuve (2) / 6. Joey Moughan (8) 7. Josh Schneiderman (5) 8. Mike Moore (7) 9. Tony Shilling (9) 10. Casie Shilling (10)

**B main (started), 10 laps, 3:22.9:** 1. Brian Brown (2) 2. Bronson Maeschen (1) 3. Don Droud Jr. (6) 4. Kerry Madsen (8) 5. Josh Schneiderman (3) / 6. Mike Moore (7) 7. Joey Moughan (10) 8. Davey Heskin (5) 9. Ryan Anderson (11) 10. Toni Lutar (14) 11. Tony Shilling (12) 12. Pete Crall (9) 13. Skip Jackson (13) 14. Skip Jackson (4) DNS – Austin McCarl, Rager Phillips, Seth Brahmer



**A main (started), NT:** 1. Danny Lasoski (9) 2. Terry McCarl (10) 3. Lynton Jeffrey (1) 4. Kerry Madsen (19) 5. Brooke Tatnell (7) 6. Johnny Herrera (15) 7. Billy Alley (4) 8. Bob Weuve (11) 9. Don Droud Jr. (18) 10.

Dusty Zomer (5) 11. Ricky Logan (13) 12. Josh Schneiderman (20) 13. Chris Morgan (2) 14. Bronson Maeschen (17) 15. Calvin Landis (6) 16. Mark Dobmeier (3) 17. Wayne Johnson (8) 18. Tim Shaffer (12) 19. Brian Brown (16) 20. Tony Bruce Jr. (14). **Lap Leaders:** Jeffrey 1-2; Dobmeier 3-8; Jeffrey 9-15; Lasoski 16-20.

### **360 Results**

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:58.3:** 1. 4J, Lee Grosz, Harwood, ND (1\*) 2. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (3\*) 3. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (2\*) 4. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (5) 5. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (8) 6. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (7) 7. 9N, Wade Nygaard, Fargo, ND (10) 8. 71, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (9) 9. 16P, Cody Petersen, Hermosa, SD (6) 10. 5MA, Mallory Armfield, St. Joseph, MO (4)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:57.3:** 1. 7H, John Hall, Marion, IA (1\*) 2. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (2\*) 3. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (3\*) 4. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (8\*) 5. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (5) 6. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (10) 7. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (6) 8. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (7) 9. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (4) 10. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (9)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:55.2:** 1. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (2\*) 2. Y2, Mike Houseman Jr., Des Moines, IA (3\*) 3. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (1\*) 4. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (9\*) 5. 7s, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (4) 6. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (5\*) 7. 29, Russ Hall, Pleasant Hill, IA (7) 8. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (8) 9. 80x, CJ Houseman, Norwalk, IA (6) DNS – 14, Randy Martin, California, MO

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:55.7:** 1. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (4\*) 2. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (2\*) 3. 15, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (1\*) 4. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (6\*) 5. 12m, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (9\*) 6. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (5) 7. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (7) 8. 23, Seth Bergman, Snohomish, WA (8) 9. 22N, Ian Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (3) 10. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (10)

**C main (started), 6 laps, 1:41.9 (NTR):** 1. Seth Bergman (2) 2. CJ Houseman (1) / 3. Ian Madsen (6) 4. Jay Russell (7) 5. Glen Hunt (4) 6. Chad Heimbaugh (5) 7. Mallory Armfield (3) DNS - Rod Richards, Cody Petersen

**B main (started), 10 laps, 2:55.9:** 1. Matt Moro (3) 2. Nate Van Haaften (1) 3. Tasker Phillips (2) 4. Jonathan Cornell (10) / 5. Wade Nygaard (7) 6. Chad Humston (12) 7. Gregg Bakker (8) 8. Ricky Montgomery (4) 9. Dave Hall (9) 10. Russ Hall (11) 11. Travis Cram (13) 12. Seth Bergman (15) 13. Danny Heskin (6) 14. CJ Houseman (16) 15. Alan Zoutte (14) 16. Tim St. Arnold (5)



**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Ryan Roberts (2) 2. Bryan Dobesh (1) 3. Dustin Selvage (3) 4. Lee Grosz (8) 5. Joe Beaver (4) 6. Clint Garner (10) 7. Johnny Anderson (9) 8. Mike Houseman Jr. (5) 9. Jonathan Cornell (20) 10. Matt Moro (17) 11. Jon Agan (12) 12. Tom Lenz (6) 13. Dennis Moore Jr. (15) 14. Brett Mather (16) 15. Tyler Thompson (13) 16. John Hall (7) 17. Nate Van Haaften (18) 18. Tasker Phillips (19) 19. Jon Corbin (14) 20. Josh Padellford (11). **Lap Leader:** Roberts 1-15.

**5/23**

### **Herrera and Dobesh capture Features at Knoxville**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (May 23) – Johnny Herrera made it two 410 sprint wins on the season at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night and Bryan Dobesh captured his end of the companion 360 sprint division. Though rain threatened throughout the day and in fact soaked the track just after the noon hour, not a drop fell during the night.

With the invert on this night's features at 12, the big guns were sitting in mid-pack to begin the race. Front row starter Josh Schneiderman got the jump when the race went green and in fact began to pull away from the field in this 10-mile race. A yellow slowed the field when Pete Crall spun in turns one and two negating Schneiderman's expanding lead.

On the restart, Johnny Herrera took control after starting in row two. The Albuquerque driver slid Schneiderman in turns one and two and was never headed after that. Herrera placed his Larry Woodward Maxim on the high cushion and began to roar away from the pack. By the mid-point of the race he had a near-straightaway lead on the big half-mile oval.

Behind Herrera for most of the event was Lynton Jeffrey. Jeffrey carried on a strong battle with Terry McCarl for the runner-up finish but finally yielded that position on lap 15 when McCarl bested him coming low out of turn two. Shortly after that the final yellow of the night flew for fourth place Billy Alley who lost a right-front wheel while flying down the front chute. Alley was able to keep control of his car but he was finished for the night.

With Herrera's big lead wiped out by the yellow, the restart would show McCarl directly behind the leader. Herrera went low into turn one on the restart and drifted up in front of McCarl in turn two. Both drivers put on a driving clinic on the final three laps as Herrera managed to keep his spot and roar across the finish line with \$3,000 added to his pocket and his 12th career win here.

McCarl (started 12th) claimed \$2,500 for his efforts while Jeffrey took third and \$2,000. Brian Brown was fourth (\$1,500) and Kerry Madsen (started 11th) (\$1,000) took fifth. Rounding out the top ten were Mark Dobmeier, Skip Jackson, Calvin Landis, Dusty Zomer and Don Droud, Jr.

Bryan Dobesh's win in the 360 sprint division marked his third career win at this central Iowa racing facility. The start of the race saw Dobesh line up beside Ryan Roberts, who had claimed victory in the prior week. Both drivers fought determinedly for the lead on that first lap but it was Dobesh who took it and kept it for the 15-lap distance. Though Roberts stayed close, he was unable to challenge as Dobesh pulled away. Even the yellow at the half-way point was not a factor in helping Roberts make a race of it.

Behind Roberts for most of the go was rookie challenger Jonathan Cornell. Lap 10 saw Cornell lose that spot to Clint Garner (who had started sixteenth). Matt Moro held fifth for much of the distance.

That is the way they would finish with Dobesh, Roberts, Garner, Cornell and Moro in the top five. Completing the top ten were Chad Humston, Brett Mather, Jon Agan, Gregg Bakker and Joe Beaver.

Next week will be USAC-sanctioned midgets on Friday vying for the King Doodlebug title along with the annual Masters Classic. 410 Knoxville sprints will co-star with the Midget Nationals on Saturday. All of this being featured during the National Sprint Car Hall of Fame & Museum's induction weekend.

## **410 Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (14) 15.083; 2. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (1) 15.087; 3. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (8) 15.191; 4. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (17) 15.221; 5. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (9) 15.244; 6. 7K, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (18) 15.279; 7. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (10) 15.297; 8. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (3) 15.311; 9. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (13) 15.367; 10. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (4) 15.388; 11. 55B, Joey Moughan, Springfield, IL (12) 15.397; 12. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (5) 15.428; 13. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (2) 15.573; 14. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (7) 15.604; 15. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (15) 15.609; 16. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (11) 15.674; 17. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (20) 15.680; 18. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (19) 15.789; 19. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (16) 16.132; 20. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (6) 16.158

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:10.6:** 1. Calvin Landis (2) 2. Terry McCarl (6) 3. Billy Alley (4) 4. Dusty Zomer (5) 5. Mike Moore (1) 6. Bronson Maeschen (3) 7. Austin McCarl (7)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:08.6:** 1. Lynton Jeffrey (4) 2. Josh Schneiderman (2) 3. Kerry Madsen (6) 4. Davey Heskin (1) 5. Skip Jackson (5) 6. Joey Moughan (3) 7. Pete Crall (7)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, 2:06.8:** 1. Mark Dobmeier (2) 2. Brian Brown (4) 3. Johnny Herrera (3) 4. Don Droud Jr. (6) 5. Bob Weuve (1) 6. Chris Morgan (5)



**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Johnny Herrera (4) 2. Terry McCarl (12) 3. Lynton Jeffrey (6) 4. Brian Brown (5) 5. Kerry Madsen (11) 6. Mark Dobmeier (1) 7. Skip Jackson (8) 8. Calvin Landis (3) 9. Dusty Zomer (9) 10. Don Droud Jr. (10) 11. Josh Schneiderman (2) 12. Bronson Maeschen (17) 13. Austin McCarl (19) 14. Davey Heskin (14) 15. Joey Moughan (18) 16. Bob Weuve (15) 17. Chris Morgan (16) 18. Billy Alley (7) 19. Mike Moore (13) 20. Pete Crall (20). **Lap Leaders:** Schneiderman 1-3; Herrera 4-20.

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (1\*) 2. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (7\*) 3. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (8\*) 4. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (4\*) 5. Y2, Mike Houseman Jr., Des Moines, IA (6) 6. 71, Roland Johnson Jr., Tampa, FL (5) 7. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (9) 8. 47, Brant O'Banion, Norfolk, NE (2) 9. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (3)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (2\*) 2. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (3\*) 3. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (6\*) 4. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (8\*) 5. 17B, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD (4) 6. 16P, Cody Petersen, Hermosa, SD (1) 7. 80x, CJ Houseman, Norwalk, IA (7) 8. 31P, Travis Porter, Rock Island, IL (5)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:56.4:** 1. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (1\*) 2. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (2\*) 3. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (7\*) 4. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (3\*) 5. 15, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (4) 6. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (5) 7. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (8) 8. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (6)

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:59.6:** 1. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (1\*) 2. 12m, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (3\*) 3. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (5\*) 4. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (4\*) 5. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (6) 6. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (2) 7. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (7) 8. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (8)

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Tom Lenz (2) 2. Jay Russell (10) 3. Mike Houseman Jr. (1) 4. Ryan Bickett (3) / 5. Rod Richards (8) 6. Josh Padellford (12) 7. CJ Houseman (11) 8. Roland Johnson Jr. (5) 9. Alan Zoutte

(9) 10. Cody Petersen (7) 11. Glen Hunt (15) 12. Jon Corbin (4) 13. Dustin Selvage (16) 14. Travis Porter (14) 15. Chad Heimbaugh (6) 16. Brant O'Banion (13) 17. Tyler Thompson (17)



**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Bryan Dobesh (2) 2. Ryan Roberts (1) 3. Clint Garner (16) 4. Jonathan Cornell (4) 5. Matt Moro (7) 6. Chad Humston (10) 7. Brett Mather (3) 8. Jon Agan (8) 9. Gregg Bakker (12) 10. Joe Beaver (9) 11. Johnny Anderson (15) 12. Nate Van Haaften (11) 13. Danny Heskin (5) 14. Tom Lenz (17) 15. Dennis Moore Jr. (13) 16. Ricky Montgomery (14) 17. Mike Houseman Jr. (19) 18. Ryan Bickett (20) 19. Nate Mosher (6) 20. Jay Russell (18). **Lap Leader:** Dobesh 1-15.

**5/29**

### **Tracy Hines is crowned King Doodlebug**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (May 29) The 7th annual King Doodlebug Classic saw Tracy Hines from New Castle, Indiana take top laurels at Knoxville Raceway Friday night. The USAC (United States Auto Club) midget event was part of the 20th annual National Sprint Car Hall of Fame & Museum's Induction Weekend activities.

Though Hines sat on the pole of this 20-lap Classic event, it was fellow front starter Brad Kuhn who took the immediate lead. Hines, in fact, fell to third when Kevin Swindell took over the runner-up spot on lap two. Hines soon put him back to third on lap five and one lap later took the lead.

On a track that became dry and slick, almost everyone found the bottom to be fastest around the Knoxville half mile. The track conditions forced the rest of this race into a single file run and most all of the top 10 positions stayed the same.

Lap 18 saw a wicked wreck in turn four as Davey Ray (Davenport, Iowa) started flipping after he and another car came together. Just as Ray's car was on its last tumble, it was struck hard by Chad McDaniel (Concordia, Kansas) who had no where to go. Both drivers were taken to Knoxville Area Community Hospital. The condition of each driver at press time was unknown.



When the race resumed, Hines continued his lead to the checkered flag and the \$1,650 winner's check. Jerry Coons, Jr. claimed second with a pass of Kuhn on the final lap. Levi Jones was fourth and Rick Ehrgott finished fifth. Bobby East, Cole Whitt, Brad Sweet, Matt Smith and Darren Hagen completed the top ten.

## **Sammy Swindell Masters Knoxville Raceway Classic**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (May 29) Sammy Swindell of Bartlett Tennessee captured the 17th annual Masters Classic at Knoxville Raceway Friday night. The Classic is the annual National Sprint Car Hall of Fame & Museum's race for those drivers who are 50 years of age or older and has become an integral part of their Induction weekend activities.

Swindell, who started in the front row, jumped to the immediate lead when he roared out of turn two on the first lap. He was chased early on by Gary Wright who started right behind him. Swindell moved into lap traffic on the fifth circuit, thus allowing Wright to close in on his rear nerf bar.

Both drivers put on exciting performances dicing through traffic in this 24-car field as neither driver seemed to falter in this early going. It was lap 10 that saw Wright make his move on Swindell as he roared into turn three beside the bottom-hugging leader. As they headed toward turn four, Swindell was slowed by a lap car and Wright took the lead.

At this point, the race had become a two-car battle. Though both cars were still in lap traffic, third place Kenny Jacobs was unable to stay with them. Then, just as Wright headed for the flag stand at the end of lap 14, he slowed allowing Swindell to take the lead. The yellow was displayed as Wright stopped in turn two the victim of a broken fuel pump.

When the race resumed, Swindell was chased by Jacobs who soon faltered. By lap 20 Swindell could claim a full straightaway lead, but he nearly lost it when he became sideways in turn four as he headed to the white flag. After he corrected the move he continued on around the half-mile oval to take the \$3,000 first place prize money. Jacobs claimed second and \$2,000 and Chuck Swenson was third for \$1,500. Fourth went to the defending champion Randy Smith (\$1,200) and claiming fifth was Joe McCarthy (\$1,000). Completing the top ten finishers were Judy Bates, Greg Rilat, Ed Neumeister, Terry Alexander and Allen Unruh.

## **Midgets Results**

**Time Trials (Group Qualifying):** 1. 1, Cole Whitt, Alpine, CA, 21.059; 2. 30, Chad Boat, Phoenix, AZ, 21.336; 3. 99, Brady Bacon, Broken Arrow, OK, 21.397; 4. 8, Ricky Ehrgott, Brandon, FL, 21.445; 5. 49, Brad Sweet, Grass Valley, CA, 21.463; 6. 20, Levi Jones, Avon, IN, 21.469; 7. 11, Jerry Coons Jr., Tucson, AZ, 21.549; 8. 17B, Brad Kuhn, Avon, IN, 21.606; 9. 21, Tracy Hines, New Castle, IN, 21.625; 10. 67, Kevin Swindell, Germantown, TN, 21.637; 11. o5, Brad Loyet, Sunset Hills, MO, 21.766; 12. 4, Bobby East, Brownsburg, IN, 21.776; 13. 3, Darren Hagen, Riverside, CA, 21.807; 14. 44, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE, 21.862; 15. 71x, Davey Ray, Davenport, IA, 21.904; 16. 7a, Caleb Armstrong, New Castle, IN, 22.064; 17. 97, Henry Clarke, Villa Park, CA, 22.256; 18. 1x, Mark Brown, Sydney, NSW, Aust., 22.299; 19. 1c, Chad McDaniel, Concordia, KS, 22.360; 20. 13, Matt Smith, Newcastle, NSW, Aust., 22.430; 21. 5D, Zach Daum, Pocahontas, IL, 22.543; 22. 69, AJ Fike, Galesburg, IL, 22.627.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Darren Hagen (2) 2. Kevin Swindell (3) 3. Jerry Coons Jr. (4) 4. Ricky Ehrgott (5) / 5. Cole Whitt (6) 6. Caleb Armstrong (1) 7. AJ Fike (7) DNS - Chad McDaniel

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:58.6:** 1. Henry Clarke (1) 2. Brad Kuhn (4) 3. Brad Sweet (5) 4. Brad Loyet (3) / 5. Chad Boat (6) 6. Don Droud Jr. (2) 7. Matt Smith (7)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Bobby East (3) 2. Mark Brown (1) 3. Levi Jones (5) 4. Tracy Hines (4) / 5. Brady Bacon (6) 6. Davey Ray (2) 7. Zach Daum (7)

**B main (started), 10 laps, 3:37.1:** 1. Cole Whitt (1) 2. Brady Bacon (3) 3. Chad Boat (2) 4. Don Droud Jr. (4) 5. Davey Ray (5) 6. Matt Smith (8) 7. AJ Fike (10) 8. Chad McDaniel (7) 9. Zach Daum (9) 10. Caleb Armstrong (6)



**King Doodlebug Classic (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Tracy Hines (1) 2. Jerry Coons Jr. (3) 3. Brad Kuhn (2) 4. Levi Jones (4) 5. Ricky Ehrhoff (6) 6. Bobby East (9) 7. Cole Whitt (13) 8. Brad Sweet (5) 9. Matt Smith (16) 10. Darren Hagen (10) 11. Henry Clarke (11) 12. AJ Fike (19) 13. Don Droud Jr. (14) 14. Caleb Armstrong (20) 15. Kevin Swindell (7) 16. Davey Ray (17) 17. Mark Brown (12) 18. Brad Loyet (8) 19. Chad McDaniel (18) 20. Chad Boat (15) 21. Zach Daum (21) DNS – Brady Bacon. **Lap Leaders:** Kuhn 1-5; Hines 6-22

### 360 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 9x, Gary Wright, Hooks, TX (1) 16.759; 2. 29, Kenny Jacobs, Holmesville, OH (10) 17.237; 3. 40, Sammy Swindell, Germantown, TN (21) 17.264; 4. 19, Joe McCarthy, Broomfield, CO (3) 17.325; 5. 57, Allan Unruh, Valley City, KS (4) 17.527; 6. X, Chuck Swenson, Watertown, SD (19) 17.539; 7. 20, Randy Smith, Mt. Ayr, IA (6) 17.554; 8. 7K, Chris Maurer, Colfax, IA (2) 17.590; 9. 80x, Mike Houseman, Norwalk, IA (5) 17.655; 10. 4, Randy Combs, Tipton, MO (7) 17.705; 11. 121, Judi Bates, Barto, PA (12) 17.992; 12. 8K, Butch Hanssen, Sioux Falls, SD (16) 18.093; 13. 11n, Ed Neumeister, Upper Sandusky, OH (18) 18.095; 14. 72, Roland Johnson Jr., Tampa, FL (20) 18.338; 15. 77, Terry Alexander, Knoxville, IA (11) 18.379; 16. 35, Greg Rilat, Texas City, TX (27) 18.431; 17. 8B, Bobby Becker Jr., Denton, NE (22) 18.457; 18. 48, David Brown, Marshall, MO (8) 18.459; 19. 10, Steve Wares, Knoxville, IA (13) 18.577; 20. 57x, Lonnie Jensen, Lincoln, NE (14) 18.629; 21. 04, Mackie Heimbaugh, Des Moines, IA (23) 18.716; 22. 9m, Dale McCarty, Eldorado Springs, MO (24) 19.065; 23. 24, David Gailley, Forney, TX (17) 19.287; 24. 33, Bill Smith, Worthington, MN (15) 19.407; 25. 61, Earnest Jennings, Norman, OK (25) 19.679; 26. 21, Regan Kitchen, Weston, NE (26) 19.692; 27. 9m, Rick Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (24) 19.986.

**Heat one (started), 7 laps, 2:14.4:** 1. Gary Wright (6) 2. Greg Rilat (1) 3. Ed Neumeister (2) 4. Randy Smith (4) 5. Joe McCarthy (5) / 6. Randy Combs (3) 7. Steve Wares (7) 8. Dale McCarty (8) 9. Earnest Jennings (9)

**Heat two (started), 7 laps, 2:14.7:** 1. Kenny Jacobs (6) 2. Judi Bates (3) 3. Roland Johnson Jr. (2) 4. Bobby Becker Jr. (1) 5. Chris Maurer (4) / 6. David Gailley (8) 7. Lonnie Jensen (7) 8. Rick Montgomery (9) 9. Allan Unruh (5)

**Heat three (started), 7 laps, 2:13.0:** 1. Sammy Swindell (6) 2. Chuck Swenson (5) 3. Butch Hanssen (3) 4. Terry Alexander (2) 5. David Brown (1) / 6. Mike Houseman (4) 7. Mackie Heimbaugh (7) 8. Regan Kitchen (9) 9. Bill Smith (8)

**B main (started), 6 laps, 1:48.3:** 1. Allan Unruh (1) 2. Steve Wares (4) 3. Mackie Heimbaugh (6) 4. David Gailley (8) 5. Earnest Jennings (10) 6. Dale McCarty (7) 7. Bill Smith (9) 8. Lonnie Jensen (5) 9. Rick Montgomery (11) / 10. Mike Houseman (2) 11. Randy Combs (3) 12. Regan Kitchen (12)



**Masters Classic (started), 22 laps, NT:** 1. Sammy Swindell (2) 2. Kenny Jacobs (3) 3. Chuck Swenson (5) 4. Randy Smith (6) 5. Joe McCarthy (1) 6. Judi Bates (8) 7. Greg Rilat (13) 8. Ed Neumeister (10) 9. Terry Alexander (12) 10. Butch Hanssen (11) 11. Roland Johnson Jr. (15) 12. David Brown (15) 13. Bill Smith (22) 14. David Gailley (19) 15. Bobby Becker Jr. (14) 16. Chris Maurer (7) 17. Earnest Jennings (20) 18. Allan Unruh (16) 19. Gary Wright (4) 20. Rick Montgomery (24) 21. Steve Wares (17) 22. Dale McCarty (21) 23. Lonnie Jensen (23) 24. Mackie Heimbaugh (18). **Lap Leaders:** Swindell 1-10; Wright 11-14; Swindell 15-22.

**5/30**

### **Kevin Swindell takes 8th annual USAC Knoxville Midget Nationals**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (May 30) Kevin Swindell came out on top of the 8th annual USAC (United States Auto Club) Knoxville Midget Nationals at Knoxville Raceway Saturday Night. It was the youngster's first win at this storied half-mile oval and placed his name along side that of his father's as a winner here.

The 25-lap event saw row one starter Brad Sweet take the first two opening laps before Jerry Coons, Jr. dove low in turns three and four to take the top spot heading into lap three. While Sweet, Darren Hagen and Brad Loyet battled for the runner-up spot, Coons began to pull away. Finally Sweet broke from that pack and stayed in contact with the Coons machine.

At this point in the race, the bottom was the preferred line as it was proving to be the fastest way around the Knoxville oval. However, of the frontrunners, only Swindell took the precious time to try the top as the cushion had moved to within 8-12 feet of the tall fences.

By lap 10, Coons had built a 20 car-length lead over Sweet while staying strictly on the bottom. One lap later Swindell took third as Coons continued to pull away from the pack. Swindell moved into the runner-up spot two laps later.

With Coons comfortably in the lead, Swindell's line was to use the top in turns 1-2 and shoot to the bottom in turns 3-4. As the laps began to run down it looked as if he was beginning to make some headway in the leader's advantage, but the margin appeared to be insurmountable.

Lap 23 saw Swindell miraculously come to within eight car lengths of the leader. One lap later in turn three, Coons appeared to falter and Swindell dove past him to take the lead. Coons tried to make a race of it but Swindell had become too strong as he drove the Keith Kunz Motorsports Bullet across the finish line by two car lengths ahead of Coons and into victory lane. The win paid him \$3,550.

Coons came across for a close second, Sweet remained in third, Hagen kept fourth and Cole Whitt finished fifth. Rounding out the top ten were Chad Boat, Brad Loyet, Brad Kuhn, Tracy Hines and Matt Smith.

In early afternoon ceremonies, the National Sprint Car Hall of Fame and Museum inducted thirteen men into their Hall of Fame. 2009 inductees were Jackie Holmes, Cavino Michelli "Kelly" Petillo, Lee Elkins, Tommy Nicholson, Jac Haudenschild (Wooster, Ohio), Lee Osborne (Bluff Point, New York), Roger Rager (Pequot Lakes, Minnesota), Fred Rahmer (Salfordville, Pennsylvania), Rip Williams (Yorba Linda, California), Jack Elam (McKenzie, Tennessee), Louis Senter (Encino, California), Allan Brown (Comstock Park, Michigan) and Jim Chini (Palm Springs, California).

The 20th annual ceremonies were held at Dyer-Hudson Hall on the Marion County fairgrounds.

Prior to the racing activities, a moment of silence was observed for Chad McDaniel (Concordia, Kansas) who died as a result of a racing accident here on the previous evening. McDaniel was killed when his midget struck the tumbling car of Davey Ray (Davenport, Iowa) in the B Main.

### **Herrera makes it Three Wins at Knoxville**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (May 30) Johnny Herrera took his second win in a row and his third on the season at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. The win paid the Albuquerque, New Mexico driver \$3,000 for his efforts. Herrera started on the front row along side Skip Jackson and bested him out of turn two to take the lead which he never relinquished. Sammy Swindell also made a pass of Jackson on that initial lap and took up the chase of the leader.

Lap four saw fourth row starter Terry McCarl slide Swindell in turn two to take that spot away but Swindell stayed close to make it interesting. By lap five Herrera had extended his lead to nearly a full chute on the big half mile but one lap later the caution flag flew for a stopped car on the track erasing Herrera's sizable lead but saving him from a plethora of lap cars.

The restart saw Herrera keep the top spot with Swindell and McCarl struggling for the runner-up position. Two laps later the final yellow of the race was thrown for a spun car in turn four.

Herrera led McCarl, Swindell and Dusty Zomer back to green and to a track which had started taking rubber. This time Herrera did not pull away from his pursuers as the three afore mentioned drivers stayed right with him.

By the 15th go around, Herrera was once again facing lap traffic and working by those cars to near perfection. That same lap Swindell once again made a pass of McCarl which would hold till the end of the race. McCarl contested it but to no avail. And, on the final laps, Swindell pulled right to the rear of Herrera in traffic. On the final lap Swindell made one final charge for the top spot in turn three but Herrera denied him and pinched him off radically in that turn.

Herrera, Swindell, McCarl, Zomer and Jackson came across the finish line in that order. Forming the balance of the top ten were Mark Dobmeier, Lynton Jeffrey, Don Droud, Jr., Wayne Johnson (from 17th) and Billy Alley.

## **Midgets Results**

**Time Trials (Group Qualifying):** 1. 17B, Brad Kuhn, Avon, IN, 20.046 (NTR); 2. 8, Ricky Ehrgott, Brandon, FL, 20.158; 3. 05, Brad Loyet, Sunset Hills, MO, 20.162; 4. 11, Jerry Coons Jr., Tucson, AZ, 20.208; 5. 49, Brad Sweet, Grass Valley, CA, 20.211; 6. 3, Darren Hagen, Riverside, CA, 20.234; 7. 67, Kevin Swindell, Germantown, TN, 20.294; 8. 1, Cole Whitt, Alpine, CA, 20.348; 9. 4, Bobby East, Brownsburg, IN, 20.452; 10. 20, Levi Jones, Avon, IN, 20.751; 11. 30, Chad Boat, Phoenix, AZ, 20.753; 12. 97, Henry Clarke, Villa Park, CA, 20.766; 13. 13, Matt Smith, Newcastle, NSW, Aust., 20.776; 14. 99, Brady Bacon, Broken Arrow, OK, 20.840; 15. 69, AJ Fike, Galesburg, IL, 20.857; 16. 21, Tracy Hines, New Castle, IN, 20.877; 17. 44, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE, 21.055; 18. 1x, Mark Brown, Sydney, NSW, Aust., 21.584; 19. 7c, Caleb Armstrong, New Castle, IN, 21.929; 20. 5D, Zach Daum, Pocahontas, IL, NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:49.0:** 1. Kevin Swindell (1) 2. Brad Sweet (2) 3. Brad Kuhn (4) 4. Brad Loyet (3) 5. Bobby East (5) / 6. Chad Boat (6) 7. Matt Smith (7) 8. AJ Fike (8) 9. Don Droud Jr. (9) 10. Caleb Armstrong (10)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Darren Hagen (2) 2. Jerry Coons Jr. (3) 3. Cole Whitt (1) 4. Ricky Ehrgott (4) 5. Levi Jones (5) / 6. Brady Bacon (7) 7. Tracy Hines (8) 8. Mark Brown (9) 9. Henry Clarke (6) 10. Zach Daum (10)

**B main (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Brady Bacon (4) 2. Matt Smith (3) 3. Chad Boat (1) 4. Tracy Hines (6) 5. Henry Clarke (2) 6. Caleb Armstrong (9) 7. Mark Brown (8) 8. Don Droud Jr. (7) 9. AJ Fike (5) DNS – Zach Daum



**8<sup>th</sup> Annual Knoxville Midget Nationals (started), 25 laps, 9:14.1 NTR:** 1. Kevin Swindell (7) 2. Jerry Coons Jr. (3) 3. Brad Sweet (2) 4. Darren Hagen (1) 5. Cole Whitt (8) 6. Chad Boat (13) 7. Brad Loyet (4) 8. Brad Kuhn (6) 9. Tracy Hines (14) 10. Matt Smith (12) 11. Mark Brown (17) 12. Levi Jones (10) 13. Bobby East (9) 14. Ricky Ehr Gott (5) 15. Caleb Armstrong (16) 16. Henry Clarke (15) 17. Brady Bacon (11) 18. AJ Fike (18) DNS – Don Droud Jr., Zach Daum. **Lap Leaders:** Sweet 1-2; Coons, Jr. 3-23; Swindell 24-25.

#### 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (4) 15.489; 2. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (11) 15.575; 3. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (14) 15.598; 4. 10a, Sammy Swindell, Germantown, TN (7) 15.603; 5. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (19) 15.620; 6. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (16) 15.692; 7. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (10) 15.710; 8. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (30) 15.735; 9. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (25) 15.766; 10. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (18) 15.840; 11. 81, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (24) 15.855; 12. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (17) 15.959; 13. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (2) 15.969; 14. 7K, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (8) 15.994; 15. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (13) 16.063; 16. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (1) 16.073; 17. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (15) 16.211; 18. 55B, Joey Moughan, Springfield, IL (5) 16.218; 19. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (22) 16.219; 20. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (27) 16.417; 21. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (6) 16.480; 22. 51, Fred Rahmer, Salfordville, PA (20) 16.619; 23. 29, Travis Rilat, Forney, TX (23) 16.629; 24. 11n, Ed Neumeister, Upper Sandusky, OH (9) 16.791; 25. 33, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (3) 16.902; 26. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (26) 17.177; 27. 16c, Casie Shilling, Knoxville, IA (28) 18.046; 28. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (21) 19.347; 29. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (12) NT; 30. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (29) NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:15.4:** 1. Terry McCarl (3) 2. Mike Moore (1) 3. Sammy Swindell (5) 4. Dusty Zomer (6) 5. Skip Jackson (4) / 6. Fred Rahmer (8) 7. Dennis Moore Jr. (7) 8. Josh Schneiderman (2) 9. Ricky Montgomery (9) DNS – Rager Phillips

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:18.6:** 1. Lynton Jeffrey (4) 2. Davey Heskin (1) 3. Calvin Landis (7) 4. Bronson Maeschen (5) 5. Chris Morgan (2) / 6. Travis Rilat (8) 7. Billy Alley (6) 8. Pete Crall (9) 9. Wayne Johnson (3)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Joey Moughan (1) 2. Don Droud Jr. (2) 3. Mark Dobmeier (3) 4. Johnny Herrera (5) 5. Brian Brown (6) / 6. Bob Weuve (4) 7. Kerry Madsen (10) 8. Ryan Anderson (7) 9. Ed Neumeister (8) 10. Casie Shilling (9)

**B main (started), 12 laps, 3:33.9:** 1. Billy Alley (1) 2. Wayne Johnson (3) 3. Travis Rilat (8) 4. Ryan Anderson (6) 5. Josh Schneiderman (4) / 6. Fred Rahmer (7) 7. Bob Weuve (2) 8. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 9. Pete Crall (11) 10. Casie Shilling (12) 11. Ed Neumeister (9) 12. Ricky Montgomery (10) DNS – Kerry Madsen, Rager Phillips, Austin McCarl



**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Johnny Herrera (2) 2. Sammy Swindell (4) 3. Terry McCarl (8) 4. Dusty Zomer (6) 5. Skip Jackson (1) 6. Mark Dobmeier (9) 7. Lynton Jeffrey (7) 8. Don Droud Jr. (11) 9. Wayne Johnson (17) 10. Billy Alley (16) 11. Travis Rilat (18) 12. Brian Brown (5) 13. Ryan Anderson (19) 14. Calvin Landis (15) 15. Mike Moore (12) 16. Bronson Maeschen (3) 17. Josh Schneiderman (20) 18. Davey Heskin (13) 19. Chris Morgan (10) 20. Joey Moughan (14). **Lap Leader:** Herrera 1-20.

**6/6**

### **Brown cashes in for some Green at Knoxville Raceway**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (June 6) Brian Brown finally put to sleep the gremlins that had forged a path through his pit area as he ran nonstop through the 20-lap feature Saturday night at Knoxville Raceway to capture his 13th career win at this Central Iowa fairgrounds.

Right away when the green flag started the feature event, Brown jumped from his pole position to grab the point with fellow front row starter Wayne Johnson on his heels. With a wide open track Brown set sail on the big half-mile oval. Johnson stayed close but was never successful in any of his maneuvers to take the lead away. By lap five Brown held a 10 car-length advantage.

It looked as though things might change when the front runners hit lap traffic on the ninth circuit. Brown was gutsy though and made several moves that helped him keep the lead. As Brown picked his way through the

traffic, third row starter Kerry Madsen had caught Johnson and had begun challenging for that position. While those two drivers fought for that spot, Brown began pulling away in his self-owned sprinter.

As the race neared its conclusion, Brown had created a huge lead. Lap 19 saw his advantage grow to an astounding half lap, the largest margin at Knoxville this year.

Just as he took the checkered flag, the red flag was thrown for Knoxville points leader Johnny Herrera who had crashed into the turn two fence while running seventh. At press time no explanation for the wreck was known. Herrera walked away from a badly bent machine.

Following Brown to the finish line was Madsen, who made a pass of Johnson on lap fifteen. Dusty Zomer was fourth and Josh Schneiderman claimed fifth. Completing the top ten were Mark Dobmeier who started 16th, Lynton Jeffrey, Davey Heskin, Don Droud, Jr. and Herrera.

In the companion 360 sprint division, Brett Mather led the entire distance in the M&P Motorsports Maxim to claim his fifth career win here. He started on the pole and was not headed in this non-stop 15-lap race.

What looked like a runaway win for Mather turned out to be fairly close at the end with Dennis Moore, Jr. making up most of the near-straightaway advantage of Mather. The big factor was lap traffic as Moore came within four car lengths at the end to register runner-up. Johnny Anderson, Nate Van Haaften and Gregg Bakker completed the top five. Jon Corbin, Jon Agan, Joe Beaver, Clint Garner and Ricky Montgomery (from the tail) formed the top ten.

In 305 winged-sprint action, Rob Kubli won his first career feature at Knoxville. Matt Stevenson, Marty Stevenson, Johnny Anderson and Steve Palmer completed the top five in the twelve lapper.

## **410 Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (1) 14.784; 2. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (13) 14.845; 3. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (11) 14.851; 4. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (23) 14.937; 5. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (14) 14.973; 6. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (3) 15.014; 7. 24, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (20) 15.032; 8. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (24) 15.050; 9. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (22) 15.059; 10. 81, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (16) 15.060; 11. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (21) 15.074; 12. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (5) 15.112; 13. 7K, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (12) 15.119; 14. 91, Derek Ingalls, Snohomish, WA (9) 15.132; 15. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (15) 15.140; 16. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (18) 15.144; 17. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (6) 15.190; 18. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (4) 15.225; 19. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (10) 15.260; 20. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (19) 15.268; 21. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (17) 15.394; 22. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (7) 15.402; 23. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (8) 15.439; 24. 33, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (2) 15.946.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:04.1:** 1. Bronson Maeschen (1) 2. Chris Morgan (2) 3. Wayne Johnson (3) 4. Kerry Madsen (5) 5. Lynton Jeffrey (4) / 6. Mark Dobmeier (6) 7. Austin McCarl (7) 8. Billy Alley (8)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:05.2:** 1. Ricky Logan (1) 2. Derek Ingalls (2) 3. Brian Brown (3) 4. Skip Jackson (5) 5. Davey Heskin (6) / 6. Ryan Anderson (8) 7. Rager Phillips (4) 8. Calvin Landis (7)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, 2:03.3:** 1. Don Droud Jr. (3) 2. Dusty Zomer (6) 3. Bob Weuve (2) 4. Josh Schneiderman (4) 5. Pete Crall (7) / 6. Ricky Montgomery (8) 7. Mike Moore (1) 8. Johnny Herrera (5)

**B main (started), 8 laps, 2:04.9:** 1. Mark Dobmeier (1) 2. Johnny Herrera (2) 3. Calvin Landis (6) 4. Ryan Anderson (8) 5. Ricky Montgomery (7) / 6. Billy Alley (5) 7. Austin McCarl (3) 8. Mike Moore (4)





**A main (started), 20 laps, 5:36.7:** 1. Brian Brown (1) 2. Kerry Madsen (6) 3. Wayne Johnson (2) 4. Dusty Zomer (7) 5. Josh Schneiderman (3) 6. Mark Dobmeier (16) 7. Lynton Jeffrey (4) 8. Davey Heskin (8) 9. Don Droud Jr. (9) 10. Johnny Herrera (17) 11. Skip Jackson (5) 12. Chris Morgan (10) 13. Calvin Landis (18) 14. Bronson Maeschen (13) 15. Ryan Anderson (19) 16. Derek Ingalls (11) 17. Ricky Montgomery (20) 18. Pete Crall (15) 19. Bob Weuve (12) 20. Ricky Logan (14). **Lap leader:** Brown 1-20.

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:56.0:** 1. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (1\*) 2. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (3\*) 3. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (5\*) 4. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (8\*) 5. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (6) 6. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (7) 7. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (4) 8. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (9) 9. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (2)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:53.6:** 1. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (2\*) 2. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (4\*) 3. 12m, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (6\*) 4. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (8\*) 5. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (5) 6. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (7) 7. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (3) 8. 47, Brant O'Banion, Norfolk, NE (1)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:52.3:** 1. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (1\*) 2. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (2\*) 3. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (4\*) 4. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (6\*) 5. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (3) 6. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (5) 7. 16P, Cody Petersen, Hermosa, SD (7) DNS – 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:54.9:** 1. 7H, John Hall, Marion, IA (2\*) 2. 15, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (4\*) 3. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (5\*) 4. 33A, Austin Alumbaugh, Higginsville, MO (3) 5. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (8\*) 6. 17B, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD (1) 7. 71, RJ Johnson, Tampa, FL (6) 8. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (7)

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Dave Hall (2) 2. Austin Alumbaugh (1) 3. Bryan Dobesh (4) 4. Ricky Montgomery (3) / 5. Tasker Phillips (5) 6. Dustin Selvage (6) 7. Matt Moro (16) 8. Ryan Bickett (8) 9. RJ Johnson (12) 10. Rod Richards (7) 11. Danny Heskin (15) 12. Chad Heimbaugh (13) 13. Glen Hunt (9) 14. Cody Petersen (11) 15. Jay Russell (10) 16. Brant O'Banion (14) DNS - Alan Zoutte



**A main (started), 15 laps, 4:20.2:** 1. Brett Mather (1) 2. Dennis Moore Jr. (4) 3. Johnny Anderson (2) 4. Nate Van Haaften (8) 5. Gregg Bakker (5) 6. Jon Corbin (3) 7. Jon Agan (10) 8. Joe Beaver (14) 9. Clint Garner (9) 10. Ricky Montgomery (20) 11. Tom Lenz (12) 12. Josh Padellford (6) 13. Bryan Dobesh (19) 14. Jonathan Cornell (15) 15. Nate Mosher (16) 16. Ryan Roberts (13) 17. Chad Humston (11) 18. Austin Alumbaugh (18) 19. Dave Hall (17) 20. John Hall (7). **Lap Leader:** Mather 1-15.

### **305 Results**

**Heat one (started), 6 laps, NT:** 1. 47, Bob Lamb, Mitchellville, IA (1) 2. 53, Patrick Long, Hedrick, IA (4) 3. 36, Marty Stephenson, Mitchellville, IA (5) 4. 2T, Earl Tice, Ames, IA (6) 5. 10B, Randy Reinhard, Fort Dodge, IA (8) 6. 16, Dustin Clark, Eldon, IA (7) DQ – 7, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (2, tire, crossed 1<sup>st</sup>), R99, Nick Ross, Oskaloosa, IA (3, Tire, crossed 4<sup>th</sup>)

**Heat two (started), 6 laps, 1:51.2:** 1. 55, Matt Stephenson, Altoona, IA (1) 2. 66, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (3) 3. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (5) 4. 23K, Rob Kubli, Milo, IA (7) 5. 2, Steve Palmer, Des Moines, IA (6) 6. 45, Mark Johnson, Des Moines, IA (8) 7. 31, Lance Silvers, Ottumwa, IA (4) DNS – 610c, Wayne Redmond, Fort Dodge, IA



**A main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Rob Kubli (1) 2. Matt Stephenson (7) 3. Marty Stephenson (4) 4. Johnny Anderson (5) 5. Randy Reinhard (9) 6. Steve Palmer (10) 7. Nick Ross (15) 8. Dustin Clark (11) 9. Mark Johnson (12) 10. Mitchell Alexander (3) 11. Patrick Long (6) 12. Tasker Phillips (14) 13. Bob Lamb (8) 14. Lance Silvers (13) 15. Earl Tice (2) DNS – Wayne Redmond. **Lap Leader:** Kubli 1-12.

**6/13**

**Rain**

**6/20**

### **Brown and Cornell sweep to Mid-Season Knoxville Titles**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (June 20) Knoxville Raceway celebrated its 56th Mid-Season Championships as Brian Brown and Jonathon Cornell captured feature titles here on Saturday night. The crowd was treated to near-perfect track conditions created by rain throughout the week.

Brown, who won here two weeks ago, started in the third row of the A Main but it was pole sitter Don Droud, Jr. who took the early lead in the 25-lap event. Droud led Brown for the first five laps as the Missouri driver quickly made up the distance between them. Lap six had just been completed with Brown narrowly showing the way when the first yellow was displayed for the stopped car of Austin McCarl.

Brown led the field back to the green but Droud was able to re-take the lead in turn two with a low line on the track. Again, Brown kept pace and finally after several very close laps Brown again took the point on the tenth go around. It was a lead he would never relinquish the rest of the way.

By lap 14 the leader had entered lap traffic but Brown was able to cut through it with precision to create a twenty car-length advantage. Meanwhile, behind him, Droud was fending off Bronson Maeschen, Billy Alley and points leader Johnny Herrera.

The second and final yellow flew because of a smoking oil fire on the machine of Mark Dobmeier who had

stopped at the backstretch pit entrance. When the race went green again Brown held his spot and rode it all the way to a \$3,500 payday. Droud held his spot for second, Alley was third, Maeschen showed a career best fourth and Herrera claimed fifth. Completing the top ten were Dusty Zomer, Lynton Jeffrey, Skip Jackson, Seth Brahmer and Josh Schneiderman.

In the companion 360 division, Jonathon Cornell won his first feature event at this historic half-mile race venue. He started in the third row but was never really a factor until about the half-way point of this 15 lap A Main.

Pole sitter Clint Garner took the immediate lead with Chad Humston right on his rear. Humston took the lead away on lap five and held it for two more circuits. That's when Garner retook the front spot as well as Humston's line around this huge oval. The fast line seemed to be high in turns one and two while running low in turns three and four.

Lap eleven saw the yellow fly for Ryan Roberts who had stopped on the track with a flat right-rear tire. He was not able to make it back out of the work area to race. Prior to this incident Cornell had gained the runner-up spot from Humston.

When the race resumed, Cornell slid Garner in turn two and grabbed the lead at the same time. Garner stayed close but he could not challenge Cornell's Maxim. Dustin Selvage finished in third and was followed by Jack Dover and Jon Corbin. Rounding out the top ten were Humston, Ricky Montgomery, Johnny Anderson, Gregg Bakker and Joe Beaver.

An additional program of 305 sprints saw Matt Stephenson take his first career win here at the Knoxville oval. Stephenson took the lead on lap 5 and was challenged to the end by Rob Kubli and Johnny Anderson.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (10) 15.310; 2. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (16) 15.378; 3. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (3) 15.382; 4. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (5) 15.481; 5. 24, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (4) 15.506; 6. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (11) 15.590; 7. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (8) 15.630; 8. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (15) 15.716; 9. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (9) 15.826; 10. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (14) 15.869; 11. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (20) 15.915; 12. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (7) 15.957; 13. 13v, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (12) 15.985; 14. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (21) 16.112; 15. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (17) 16.154; 16. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (2) 16.271; 17. 7K, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (13) 16.438; 18. 91, Derek Ingalls, Snohomish, WA (1) 16.551; 19. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (22) 16.562; 20. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (6) 16.709; 21. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (19) NT; 22. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA, NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:17.5:** 1. Johnny Herrera (3) 2. Mark Dobmeier (5) 3. Dusty Zomer (4) 4. Brian Brown (6) 5. Seth Brahmer (2) 6. Austin McCarl (1) 7. Ryan Anderson (8) 8. Mike Moore (7)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:20.6:** 1. Chris Morgan (1) 2. Kerry Madsen (6) 3. Lynton Jeffrey (5) 4. Skip Jackson (4) 5. Bob Weuve (3) 6. Davey Heskin (2) 7. Pete Crall (7)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Don Droud Jr. (5) 2. Calvin Landis (3) 3. Billy Alley (4) 4. Bronson Maeschen (6) 5. Josh Schneiderman (2) 6. Derek Ingalls (1) 7. Rager Phillips (7)



**A main (started), 25 laps, NT:** 1. Brian Brown (6) 2. Don Droud Jr. (1) 3. Billy Alley (9) 4. Bronson Maeschen (4) 5. Johnny Herrera (10) 6. Dusty Zomer (7) 7. Lynton Jeffrey (2) 8. Skip Jackson (8) 9. Seth Brahmmer (13) 10. Josh Schneiderman (14) 11. Rager Phillips (20) 12. Calvin Landis (12) 13. Chris Morgan (15) 14. Mike Moore (18) 15. Ryan Anderson (21) 16. Davey Heskin (16) 17. Bob Weuve (11) 18. Mark Dobmeier (3) 19. Pete Crall (19) 20. Austin McCarl (17) 21. Kerry Madsen (5) DNS – Derek Ingalls. **Lap Leaders:** Droud, Jr. 1-5; Brown 6; Droud, Jr. 7-9; Brown 10-25.

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 2:07.8:** 1. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (1\*) 2. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (2\*) 3. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (5\*) 4. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (4) 5. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (8\*) 6. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (7) 7. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (3) 8. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (6) 9. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (9)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (1\*) 2. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (4\*) 3. 12m, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (2\*) 4. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (7\*) 5. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (3) 6. 7H, John Hall, Marion, IA (9) 7. Y2, Mike Houseman Jr., Des Moines, IA (8) 8. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (5) 9. 71, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (6)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 53, Jack Dover, Springfield, NE (2\*) 2. 15, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (6\*) 3. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (8\*) 4. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (9\*) 5. 3, Nate Van Haften, Otley, IA (7) 6. 80x, CJ Houseman, Norwalk, IA (1) 7. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (4) 8. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (5) 9. 14J, Jeff Heffner, Denver, CO (3)

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (3\*) 2. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (4\*) 3. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (6\*) 4. 4J, Lee Grosz, Harwood, ND (7\*) 5. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (8) 6. 17B, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD (5) 7. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (1) 8. 57T, Dan Thornburg, Des Moines, IA (2)

**B main (started), 10 laps, 3:08.98:** 1. Matt Moro (2) 2. Rod Richards (1) 3. Nate Van Haften (3) 4. Ryan Roberts (5) / 5. John Hall (4) 6. CJ Houseman (7) 7. Nate Mosher (11) 8. Tyler Thompson (6) 9. Chad Heimbaugh (10) 10. Jay Russell (13) 11. Tasker Phillips (14) 12. Josh Padellford (15) 13. Ryan Bickett (8) 14.

Alan Zoutte (12) 15. Glen Hunt (16) 16. Jeff Heffner (17) 17. Mike Houseman Jr. (9) DNS - Dan Thornburg, Travis Cram



**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Jonathan Cornell (5) 2. Clint Garner (1) 3. Dustin Selvage (8) 4. Jack Dover (4) 5. Jon Corbin (6) 6. Chad Humston (3) 7. Ricky Montgomery (2) 8. Johnny Anderson (13) 9. Gregg Bakker (11) 10. Joe Beaver (12) 11. Lee Grosz (14) 12. Jon Agan (16) 13. Bryan Dobesh (9) 14. Dennis Moore Jr. (7) 15. Nate Van Haaften (19) 16. Matt Moro (17) 17. Brett Mather (15) 18. Tom Lenz (10) 19. Rod Richards (18) 20. Ryan Roberts (20). **Lap Leaders:** Garner 1-4; Humston 5-7; Garner 8-10; Cornell 11-15.

### 305 Results

**Heat one (started), 6 laps, NT:** 1. 88, J Kinder, Holts Summit, MO (1) 2. 55, Matt Stephenson, Altoona, IA (2) 3. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (6) 4. 16, Dustin Clark, Eldon, IA (5) 5. 7, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (3) 6. 7w, Mark Widmar, Ottumwa, IA (7) 7. 53, Dave Anderson, Burlington, IA (8) 8. 45, Mark Johnson, Des Moines, IA (4) 9. R99, Nick Ross, Oskaloosa, IA (9) 10. 47, Bob Lamb, Mitchellville, IA (10) DNS – 31, Lance Silvers, Ottumwa, IA

**Heat two (started), 6 laps, NT:** 1. 66, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (5) 2. 99, Matthew Stelzer, Omaha, NE (2) 3. 2, Steve Palmer, Des Moines, IA (9) 4. 23K, Rob Kubli, Milo, IA (6) 5. 55x, Chris Maurer, Colfax, IA (4) 6. 18, Russell Wiese, Spencer, IA (7) 7. 21N, Bob Anderson, Burlington, IA (3) 8. 3K, Dave Saffell, Pleasantville, IA (10) 9. 2T, Earl Tice, Ames, IA (8) 10. Marty Stephenson, Mitchellville, IA (2)

**A main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Matt Stephenson (4) 2. Rob Kubli (8) 3. Johnny Anderson (5) 4. Dustin Clark (7) 5. Mitchell Alexander (2) 6. Steve Palmer (1) 7. Mark Widmar (11) 8. Russell Wiese (12) 9. Matthew Stelzer (3) 10. Chris Maurer (10) 11. Bob Lamb (19) 12. Mark Johnson (15) 13. Dave Anderson (13) 14. Nick Ross (17) 15. Bob Anderson (14) 16. Dave Saffell (16) 17. Tasker Phillips (9) 18. J Kinder (6) 19. Lance Silvers (20) 20. Marty Stephenson (18) DNS – Earl Tice. **Lap Leaders:** Alexander 1-5; Matt Stephenson 6-12.

6/27

McCarl shows WoO how to run the Knoxville oval

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (June 27) Home-grown Altoona (Iowa) driver, Terry McCarl led flag to flag as he swept to a feature event win during the World of Outlaws (WoO) Knoxville Raceway Shootout. McCarl led the entire 25-lap event and did it in track record fashion.

McCarl, who started on the pole of the race, had his hands full during the opening laps with fellow front row starter Kraig Kinser. The two raced side by side for the first five laps with McCarl taking the low line and Kinser just a line higher with near-perfect track conditions. At lap five McCarl could claim a fifteen car-length advantage as the front runners were racing the big Knoxville half-mile oval in just over fifteen seconds per lap.

With no caution flags the top runners came upon lap traffic in a hurry and encountered the back markers on lap nine. That is when Kinser fought his way back into contention as did third running Lucas Wolfe. Behind this trio was Steve Kinser, Donny Schatz and Don Droud, Jr.

By lap 15, Kinser was only five car lengths behind the fleet McCarl due to heavy lap traffic. It stayed close like that for nearly five laps until Kinser became trapped behind several slower cars and McCarl was able to pull away once again.

Lap 20 saw both Steve Kinser and Schatz get around Wolfe as the 2008 WoO Rookie of the Year began to drift backward in the waning laps. A couple of laps later Schatz passed Steve as well as his son, Kraig. By this point in the race the reigning Knoxville Nationals champion was running out of laps.

McCarl came across the finish line some 20 car lengths ahead of Schatz for his 44th career win here placing him fourth on the all-time winners' list, just one ahead of the great Earl Wagner. Kraig Kinser held for third followed by Steve Kinser. Fifth went to Jason Sides who started 12th. Rounding out the top ten finishers were Jason Meyers, Wolfe, Johnny Herrera, Droud, Jr. and Tim Kaeding.

The companion division 360 sprints saw Clint Garner take his fourth feature event win here. Pole sitter Tasker Phillips lead the first three laps before Garner grabbed the point and lead to the finish.

The first four laps saw two red flag conditions as first Chad Humston crashed his sprinter when he experienced sudden pressure loss in a tire. Jon Corbin was the next victim when he crashed into the turn four fence.

On the restart for lap five, 360 Knoxville rookie contender Jonathon Cornell registered a fourth place position after starting 16th. That is all he would advance as the race went non-stop to the finish after that as Garner won going away.

Phillips placed a career best in second, Nate Van Haften took a career best in third and Cornell finished in fourth. Dustin Selvage was fifth. David Hall, Matt Moro, Dennis Moore, Jr., Jon Agan and Gregg Bakker completed the top ten finishers.

A total of 35 360 sprinters and 41 410 sprinters competed on the evening.

## 410 Results

**Tim Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 14, Jason Meyers, Clovis, CA (7) 14.866; 2. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (28) 14.887; 3. 5w, Lucas Wolfe, Mechanicsburg, PA (15) 14.894; 4. 15, Donny Schatz, Fargo, ND (22) 14.897; 5. 2W, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (16) 14.920; 6. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (6) 15.040; 7. 7s, Jason Sides, Bartlett, TN (1) 15.045; 8. 9, Joey Saldana, Bloomington, IN (13) 15.052; 9. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (30) 15.077; 10. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (31) 15.111; 11. 20, Kraig Kinser, Bloomington, IN (8) 15.113; 12. 22A, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (24) 15.127; 13. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (20) 15.143; 14. 83, Tim Kaeding, San Jose, CA (25) 15.145; 15. 47, Don Droud Jr.,

Lincoln, NE (12) 15.187; 16. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (40) 15.193; 17. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (9) 15.194; 18. 6, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (33) 15.194; 19. 13v, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (14) 15.218; 20. 15H, Sam Hafertepe Jr., Sunnyvale, TX (2) 15.230; 21. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (5) 15.230; 22. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (3) 15.233; 23. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (11) 15.234; 24. 22, Brian Ellenberger, Butler, PA (17) 15.279; 25. 19, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (37) 15.281; 26. 21AU, Brooke Tatnell, Sans Souci, NSW, Aust. (18) 15.284; 27. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (38) 15.290; 28. R19, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (19) 15.299; 29. 10I, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (21) 15.335; 30. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (32) 15.371; 31. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (39) 15.372; 32. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (26) 15.386; 33. 1AU, Garry Brazier, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (34) 15.388; 34. 7K, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (23) 15.410; 35. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (36) 15.411; 36. 23W, Scott Winters, Butterfield, MN (4) 15.447; 37. 30, Brant O'Banion, Norfolk, NE (29) 15.537; 38. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (35) 15.577; 39. 19w, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (41) 15.811; 40. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (10) NT; 41. 10, Sammy Swindell, Germantown, TN (27) NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:02.3:** 1. Steve Kinser (2) 2. Johnny Herrera (3) 3. Jason Meyers (4) 4. Kerry Madsen (1) 5. Brian Brown (5) / 6. Rager Phillips (8) 7. Craig Dollansky (7) 8. Garry Brazier (9) 9. Brant O'Banion (10) 10. Wayne Johnson (6) DNS - Skip Jackson

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Terry McCarl (2) 2. Tim Kaeding (1) 3. Lynton Jeffrey (3) 4. Dusty Zomer (6) 5. Danny Lasoski (5) / 6. Brooke Tatnell (7) 7. Bronson Maeschen (4) 8. Chris Morgan (9) 9. Davey Heskin (8) 10. Pete Crall (10)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, 2:02.3:** 1. Don Droud Jr. (1) 2. Kraig Kinser (2) 3. Jason Sides (3) 4. Lucas Wolfe (4) 5. Mark Dobmeier (7) / 6. Seth Brahmer (5) 7. Calvin Landis (6) 8. Mike Moore (9) 9. Ryan Anderson (8) 10. Bob Weuve (10)

**Heat four (started), 8 laps, 2:02.5:** 1. Donny Schatz (4) 2. Billy Alley (2) 3. Joey Saldana (3) 4. Sam Hafertepe Jr. (5) 5. Josh Schneiderman (1) / 6. Jac Haudenschild (7) 7. Sammy Swindell (10) 8. Brian Ellenberger (6) 9. Austin McCarl (8) 10. Scott Winters (9)

**Dash (started), 6 laps, 1:32.1 (NTR):** 1. Terry McCarl (2) 2. Kraig Kinser (4) 3. Steve Kinser (6) 4. Lucas Wolfe (1) 5. Donny Schatz (10) 6. Don Droud Jr. (7) 7. Johnny Herrera (5) 8. Billy Alley (3) 9. Jason Meyers (8) 10. Tim Kaeding (9)

**B main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Wayne Johnson (1) 2. Seth Brahmer (2) 3. Craig Dollansky (6) 4. Calvin Landis (4) / 5. Brian Ellenberger (3) 6. Sammy Swindell (17) 7. Brooke Tatnell (5) 8. Ryan Anderson (9) 9. Rager Phillips (7) 10. Davey Heskin (10) 11. Garry Brazier (11) 12. Jac Haudenschild (8) 13. Scott Winters (16) 14. Mike Moore (13) 15. Chris Morgan (14) 16. Austin McCarl (12) 17. Pete Crall (18) 18. Brant O'Banion (15) DNS – Bronson Maeschen, Bob Weuve, Skip Jackson





**A main (started), 25 laps, 6:53.8 (NTR):** 1. Terry McCarl (1) 2. Donny Schatz (5) 3. Kraig Kinser (2) 4. Steve Kinser (3) 5. Jason Sides (12) 6. Jason Meyers (9) 7. Lucas Wolfe (4) 8. Johnny Herrera (7) 9. Don Droud Jr. (6) 10. Tim Kaeding (10) 11. Danny Lasoski (17) 12. Kerry Madsen (14) 13. Brian Brown (16) 14. Joey Saldana (13) 15. Billy Alley (8) 16. Wayne Johnson (20) 17. Craig Dollansky (23) 18. Sam Hafertepe Jr. (19) 19. Jac Haudenschild (25, pr.) 20. Dusty Zomer (21) 21. Lynton Jeffrey (11) 22. Mark Dobmeier (24) 23. Brian Ellenberger (26, pr.) 24. Josh Schneiderman (15) 25. Seth Brahmmer (18) 26. Calvin Landis (22). **Lap Leader:** T. McCarl 1-25.

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:55.1:** 1. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (4\*) 2. 71, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (2\*) 3. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (5\*) 4. 3, Nate Van Haften, Otley, IA (6\*) 5. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (9\*) 6. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (8) 7. 14J, Jeff Heffner, Denver, CO (3) 8. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (7) 9. 21K, Lou Kennedy Jr., Winnipeg, MB, Can. (1)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:54.8:** 1. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (1\*) 2. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (3\*) 3. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (5\*) 4. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (2) 5. 80x, CJ Houseman, Norwalk, IA (4) 6. Y2, Mike Houseman Jr., Des Moines, IA (7) 7. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (9) 8. 57T, Dan Thornburg, Des Moines, IA (8) 9. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (6)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (3\*) 2. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (5\*) 3. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (1\*) 4. 15, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (9\*) 5. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (7) 6. 17B, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD (8) 7. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (4) 8. 25, Dylan Peterson, Hartford, SD (6) 9. 7H, John Hall, Marion, IA (2)

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:55.0:** 1. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (1\*) 2. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (2\*) 3. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (3\*) 4. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (5\*) 5. 12m, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (4) 6. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (6) 7. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (7) DNS – 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Brett Mather (6) 2. Tom Lenz (2) 3. Ricky Montgomery (12) 4. Jay Russell (8) / 5. CJ Houseman (4) 6. Josh Padellford (3) 7. John Anderson (9) 8. Nate Mosher (13) 9. Tyler Thompson (11) 10. Mike Houseman Jr. (7) 11. Rod Richards (1) 12. Lou Kennedy Jr. (16) 13. Ryan Bickett (5) 14. Dan

Thornburg (14) 15. Jeff Heffner (10) 16. Dylan Peterson (15) DNS - John Hall, Chad Heimbaugh, Bryan Dobesh



**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Clint Garner (3) 2. Tasker Phillips (2) 3. Nate Van Haaften (1) 4. Jonathan Cornell (16) 5. Dustin Selvage (7) 6. Dave Hall (8) 7. Matt Moro (4) 8. Dennis Moore Jr. (13) 9. Jon Agan (10) 10. Gregg Bakker (11) 11. Joe Beaver (15) 12. Ryan Roberts (9) 13. Brett Mather (17) 14. Ricky Montgomery (19) 15. Alan Zoutte (14) 16. Travis Cram (5) 17. Jay Russell (20) 18. Tom Lenz (18) 19. Jon Corbin (6) 20. Chad Humston (12). **Lap Leaders:** Phillips 1-3, Garner 4-15.

**7/4**

### **Three in a row for Brown at Knoxville; Cornell and Anderson win 360s**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (July 4) Brian Brown captured his third win in a row at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. In the 360 division, Jonathan Cornell and Johnny Anderson each won feature events during Twin Features night.

In the 410 feature, Davey Heskin utilized his pole position start to take a lead that looked to be a winner as he rambled around the big half-mile Knoxville oval. In the first half of the 20-lap race, his nearest pursuer was Bronson Maeschen. But no one was really able to keep pace with the leader who had amassed a 20 car-length advantage by lap ten. Two laps later, Maeschen's engine let go bringing out the yellow for the youngster who was in the runner-up position at that time.

When the race resumed, Brian Brown, who was now running second, gave Heskin all he could handle. For several laps the number one and number two cars ran side by side on this big oval turning laps in the fifteen seconds bracket as they raced.

Lap 17 proved to be the magic lap for Brown as he and Heskin came side by side past the flag stand with Brown taking the lap by mere inches. Once in front, Brown pulled away from Heskin to take the win by ten car lengths and gain his 15th career win here.

Heskin held for second, Terry McCarl was third, Mark Dobmeier took fourth and Kerry Madsen came across the stripe for fifth. Rounding out the top ten were Dusty Zomer, Wayne Johnson, Josh Schneiderman, Johnny Herrera (started 19th) and Skip Jackson.

In the first feature for the 360 division, a wicked series of tumbles down the front stretch by John Hall sent that driver to the Knoxville Area Community Hospital. His car was destroyed. Also involved in the melee was Jon Agan who was unable to continue due to the damage to his sprinter.

Pole sitter Matt Moro led the field back to green and he had company right away as fellow front row starter and 2009 rookie Jonathan Cornell did not allow Moro to get away from him in the 15-lap event. It was lap seven that Cornell slid him in turn three to take the lead away. One lap later the yellow was displayed for a stopped car on the track.

On the restart Cornell had too much for Moro as he began to pull away from him and the rest of the 20-car field. In the end, David Hall also passed Moro sending him to third at the finish. Tom Lenz and Randy Martin (started 12th) completed the top five finishers.

The second feature for the 360s saw a complete inversion of the finish of the first feature. Pole sitter Chad Humston was very strong and pulled away from the field only to have his sprinter go up in smoke after completing lap three. That incident gave the lead to Johnny Anderson for the restart and he was not to be passed on this night.

Lap nine saw sixth running Brett Mather strike the fence bringing out another red. When the race resumed, it was Anderson all the way to the checkered flags as Dustin Selvage crossed the stripe for second. Third went to Dennis Moore, Jr. who had started tenth. Completing the top five were Ryan Roberts and Jonathan Cornell, who had started sixteenth.

The third division on this July 4th evening saw 16-year-old Tasker Phillips capture his first win at Knoxville Raceway in 305 sprints. The Phillips' win is thought to make him the youngest driver to ever win a sprint feature at this historic oval\*. He grabbed the lead on lap three and never looked back in the 12-lap event. Mitch Alexander, Bobby Mincer, Johnny Anderson and Rob Kubli were the top five finishers.

In trackside ceremonies during the evening, six new members were inducted into the Knoxville Raceway Hall of Fame. New inductees were Guy Forbrook, John Kearney, Glen Wignall, Scott Ritchhart and Tex and Pat Gaetrel.

\* Kenny Weld was 17 when he won the 1964 Nationals.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (17) 14.942; 2. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (16) 14.966; 3. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (5) 14.977; 4. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (6) 15.036; 5. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (11) 15.051; 6. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (19) 15.054; 7. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (13) 15.071; 8. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (21) 15.088; 9. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (18) 15.123; 10. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (2) 15.157; 11. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (10) 15.191; 12. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (14) 15.208; 13. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (8) 15.221; 14. 13v, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (4) 15.231; 15. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (12) 15.251; 16. 7K, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (9) 15.270; 17. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (7) 15.300; 18. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (23) 15.310; 19. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (15) 15.344; 20. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (3) 15.475; 21. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (20) 15.555; 22. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (22) 17.192; 23. 16c, Casie Shilling, Knoxville, IA (1) 18.432.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:01.0:** 1. Mark Dobmeier (2) 2. Bronson Maeschen (4) 3. Josh Higday (1) 4. Josh Schneiderman (3) 5. Brian Brown (5) 6. Lynton Jeffrey (6) 7. Johnny Herrera (7) 8. Austin McCarl (8)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:05.1:** 1. Skip Jackson (1) 2. Dusty Zomer (6) 3. Seth Brahmer (2) 4. Davey Heskin (4) 5. Calvin Landis (3) 6. Don Droud Jr. (5) 7. Bob Weuve (7) 8. Casie Shilling (8)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Wayne Johnson (2) 2. Kerry Madsen (6) 3. Terry McCarl (5) 4. Pete Crall (1) 5. Rager Phillips (4) 6. Billy Alley (3) 7. Mike Moore (7)



**A-main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Brian Brown (4) 2. Davey Heskin (1) 3. Terry McCarl (3) 4. Mark Dobmeier (10) 5. Kerry Madsen (5) 6. Dusty Zomer (6) 7. Wayne Johnson (12) 8. Josh Schneiderman (8) 9. Johnny Herrera (19) 10. Skip Jackson (14) 11. Lynton Jeffrey (16) 12. Don Droud Jr. (17) 13. Calvin Landis (9) 14. Billy Alley (18) 15. Josh Higday (13) 16. Mike Moore (21) 17. Pete Crall (15) 18. Austin McCarl (22) 19. Seth Brahmer (11) 20. Bob Weuve (20) 21. Rager Phillips (7) 22. Bronson Maeschen (2) 23. Casie Shilling (23).  
**Lap Leaders:** Heskin 1-16; Brown 17-20.

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:53.9:** 1. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (2\*) 2. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (1\*) 3. 12m, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (4\*) 4. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (7\*) 5. 15, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (3) 6. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (5) 7. 16HD, Donnie Steward, West Burlington, IA (6) 8. 14J, Jeff Heffner, Denver, CO (8) 9. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (9)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:54.9:** 1 7H, John Hall, Marion, IA (1\*) 2. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (2\*) 3. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (6\*) 4. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (9\*) 5. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (7) 6. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (4) 7. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (3) 8. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (8) 9. 47, Brant O'Banion, Norfolk, NE (5)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, (7 laps), NT:** 1. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (2\*) 2. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (8\*) 3. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (6\*) 4. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (7\*) 5. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (9\*) 6. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (1) 7. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (3) 8. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (4) 9. 80x, C.J Houseman, Norwalk, IA (5)

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:54.3:** 1. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (2\*) 2. 71, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (3\*) 3. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (5\*) 4. 00, Brad Foster, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (1) 5. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (6) 6. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (7) 7. Y2, Mike Houseman Jr., Des Moines, IA (8) 8. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (9) 9 G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (4)

**B main (started), 10 laps, 2:47.5:** 1 Chad Humston (6) 2. Ryan Roberts (1) 3. Brad Foster (2) 4. Nate Mosher (3) / 5. Josh Padellford (13) 6. Donnie Steward (10) 7. Nate Van Haaften (8) 8. Rod Richards (7) 9. Chad Heimbaugh (17) 10. Glen Hunt (18) 11. Jay Russell (14) 12. Jeff Heffner (15) 13. Jon Corbin (4) 14. Tasker Phillips (5) 15. Mike Houseman Jr. (9) 16. Tyler Thompson (11) 17. Alan Zoutte (12) 18 Brant O'Banion (16) DNS - Joe Beaver, CJ Houseman



**A main one (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Jonathan Cornell (2) 2. Dave Hall (4) 3. Matt Moro (1) 4. Tom Lenz (3) 5. Randy Martin (12) 6. Clint Garner (14) 7. Dennis Moore Jr. (11) 8. Ricky Montgomery (7) 9. Dustin Selvage (15) 10. Gregg Bakker (10) 11. Brett Mather (13) 12. Bryan Dobesh (9) 13. Ryan Roberts (18) 14. Johnny Anderson (16) 15. Nate Mosher (20) 16. Chad Humston (17) 17. Travis Cram (8) 18. Brad Foster (19) 19. John Hall (5) 20. Jon Agan 54 (6). **Lap Leaders:** Moro 1-6; Cornell 7-15.

**A main two (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Johnny Anderson (3) 2. Dustin Selvage (8) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (10) 4. Ryan Roberts (4) 5. Jonathan Cornell (16) 6. Bryan Dobesh (5) 7. Clint Garner (11) 8. Gregg Bakker (7) 9. Nate Mosher (2) 10. Ricky Montgomery (9) 11. Nate Van Haaften (18) 12. Dave Hall (15) 13. Tom Lenz (13) 14. Chad Heimbaugh (20) 15. Josh Padellford (16) 16. Donnie Steward (19) 17. Brett Mather (6) 18. Travis Cram (17) 19. Randy Martin (12) 20. Chad Humston (1) **Lap Leaders:** Humston 1-3; Anderson 4-15.

### 305 Results

**Heat one (started), 6 laps, 1:44.9:** 1. 7, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (4) 2. 14s, Bobby Mincer, Burlington, IA (2) 3. 66, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (3) 4. 99, Matthew Stelzer, Omaha, NE (6) 5. 2, Steve Palmer, Des Moines, IA (5) 6. 55, Matt Stephenson, Altoona, IA (7) 7. 14, Andrew Turley, Sedalia, MO (1) DNS – 16, Dustin Clark, Eldon, IA

**Heat two (started), 6 laps, NT:** 1 36, Marty Stephenson, Mitchellville, IA (2) 2. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (1) 3. 7w, Mark Widmar, Ottumwa, IA (4) 4. R99, Nick Ross, Oskaloosa, IA (3) 5. 55KC, Bob

Hildreth, Iowa Falls, IA (6) 6. 10, Chris Coleman, Marshall, MO (8) 7. 21N, Bob Anderson, Burlington, IA (7) 8. 53, Dave Anderson, Burlington, IA (5)

**Heat three (started), 6 laps, NT:** 1 23K, Rob Kubli, Milo, IA (6) 2. 47, Bob Lamb, Mitchellville, IA (4) 3. 610c, Wayne Redmond, Fort Dodge, IA (5) 4. 0, Nick Guernsey, Burlington, IA (3) 5. 5, Matt Close, Lamonte, MO (1) 6. 2T, Earl Tice, Ames, IA (2) 7. 53L, Patrick Long, Hedrick, IA (7)



**A main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Tasker Phillips (6) 2. Mitchell Alexander (2) 3. Bobby Mincer (3) 4. Johnny Anderson (7) 5. Rob Kubli (4) 6. Wayne Redmond (9) 7. Mark Widmar (8) 8. Matt Stelzer (10) 9. Bob Lamb (1) 10. Nick Guernsey (12) 11. Matt Stephenson (16) 12. Dustin Clark (22) 13. Marty Stephenson (5) 14. Bob Hildreth (14) 15. Nick Ross (11) 16. Patrick Long (21) 17. Matt Close (15) 18. Andrew Turley (19) 19. Bob Anderson (20) 20. Earl Tice (18) 21. Chris Coleman (17) 22. Steve Palmer (13) DNS - Dave Anderson. **Lap Leaders:** Lamb 1-2; Phillips 3-12.

7/7

### **Harris Clash Modifieds Postponed to Thursday**

Due to a lot of rain at 7:00 pm tonight the Harris Clash Modifieds have been postponed until Thursday, July 9th. Rainchecks may be utilized either Wednesday or Thursday.

7/8

### **Elston and Lettow are IMCA Harris Clash Wednesday Victors**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (July 8) After the opening night of the 18th annual Harris Clash was washed out by a heavy shower at race time, the second night of the new format ran off without conflict as Tommy Elston and Matt Lettow captured feature events at Knoxville Raceway Wednesday night.

It had been 12 years since the Deery Brothers had brought the IMCA Late Models to this central Iowa track and the 35-lap feature event proved to be a good one for the fans. Right off the bat pole sitter Jason Frankel took the

lead and held it for six laps before the first caution flag. The yellow flagged incident was brought about when a car stalled up against the big Knoxville fences in turn three. Before the caution lights could come on, third running Barry Sorenson came flying into the turn and had no where to go except to crash into the stalled car.

When the race went green again, Jeff Aikey gave Frankel all he wanted and when they flew by the flag stand on lap seven, Aikey had the narrowest of leads. At the end of ten circuits Aikey could only manage a two car-length lead over the runner-up car. The two cars stayed close for the next twenty laps with Frankel always looking for Aikey to make a mistake. Through lap traffic over the course of nearly the entire distance there was never much of a gap between the two.

It was ten laps from the finish that Elston drove into the picture from his fifth row start. Little by little he began to cut into the lead of the first and second place cars. With a late race yellow and only a few laps to go, Elston was in a perfect spot to make a run at the leaders.

Lap 33 saw him take the low route in turns one and two to get past Frankel. The next lap Elston did the same as he disposed of Aikey for the lead. With just a half mile to go, Elston actually began to pull away from his nearest challenger, Aikey.

At the pay window Elston collected \$2,000 for the win as Aikey took home \$1,500 for second. Third paid \$1,200 to Frankel while fourth running Fred Remley pocketed \$1,000. Rob Toland was fifth.

The Second annual Sport Mods feature turned out to be a 4-car race from beginning to end. The 15-lap race saw only two leaders for the distance with Matt Lettow taking the win. Through two yellows he kept the top spot to place his Sky Rocket chassis in Victory Lane. He was chased most of the distance by Kevin Sather, who finished second and Austin Kaplan who took third. Rounding out the top five were Nate Chodur and Brett Moffit.

## **Late Models Results**

**Heat one, 10 laps, 3:39.4:** 1. Jeff Aikey, Waterloo IA; 2. Fred Remley, Stockton IA; 3. Justin Kay, Wheatland IA; / 4. Tyler Bruening, Decorah IA; 5. Jay Johnson, West Burlington IA; 6. Frank Jorgenson, Carroll IA; 7. Todd Malmstrom, Silvis IL; 8. Rick Dralle, Waterloo IA; 9. Rob Petsche, Peosta IA; 10. Ray Guss Jr., Milan IL

**Heat two, 10 laps, NT:** 1. Jason Frankel, Quincy IL; 2. Jason Hahne, Webster City IA; 3. Colby Springsteen, Morning Sun IA; / 4. Greg Kastli, Waterloo IA; 5. Darrel DeFrance, Marshalltown IA; 6. Al Johnson, Story City IA; 7. Robby Warner, Quincy IL; 8. Adam Helmick, Fort Madison IA; 9. Jeff Segebart, West Side IA; 10. Kyle Wahlert, Des Moines IA

**Heat three, 10 laps, 3:33.8:** 1. Charlie McKenna, Clear Lake IA; 2. Andy Nezworski, Buffalo IA; 3. Boone McLaughlin, Mediapolis IA; / 4. Craig Roberts, Des Moines IA; 5. David Engelkens, Morrison IL; 6. Brian Klein, Cedar Rapids, IA 7. Mick Wiele, Columbus Junction IA; 8. Bobby Hansen, Center Point IA; 9. Dale Hackwell, Washburn IA

**Heat four, 10 laps, NT:** 1. Terry Neal, Maquoketa IA; 2. Rob Toland, Davenport IA; 3. TJ Criss, Oskaloosa IA; / 4. Jon Merfeld, Peosta IA; 5. Matt Ryan, Davenport IA; 6. Luke Goedert, Holy Cross IA; 7. Craig Jacobs, Des Moines IA; 8. Kevin Williams, Durant IA; 9. Ryan Giles, West Des Moines IA

**Heat five, 10 laps, 3:38.7:** 1. Tommy Elston, Mt. Pleasant IA; 2. Barry Sorenson, Avoca IA; 3. Nate Beuseling, Silvis IL; / 4. Matt Strassheim, West Burlington IA; 5. Todd Cooney, Des Moines IA; 6. Scott Badker, Garner IA; 7. Josh Most, Red Oak IA; 8. Chris Schroeder, Ankeny IA; 9. Tysus Pattee, Vinton IA

**B main one, 10 laps, NT:** 1. Matt Strassheim 2. Darrel DeFrance 3. Tyler Bruening 4. Robby Warner 5. Matt Ryan 6. Brian Klein 7. Craig Roberts 8. Frank Jorgenson / 9. Craig Jacobs 10. Tysus Pattee 11. Scott Badker 12. Rob Petsche 13. Chris Schroeder 14. Dale Hackwell

**B main two, 10 laps, 4:37.8:** 1. Todd Cooney 2. Jon Merfeld 3. Jay Johnson 4. Ray Guss Jr. 5. Al Johnson 6. Josh Most 7. Adam Helmick 8. Greg Kastli / 9. Mick Wiele 10. Kevin Williams 11. Todd Malmstrom 12. Luke Goedert 13. Jeff Segebart 14. David Engelkens 15. Ryan Giles



**A main, 35 laps, NT:** 1. Tommy Elston 2. Jeff Aikey 3. Jason Frankel 4. Fred Remley 5. Rob Toland 6. Nate Beuseling 7. Boone McLaughlin 8. Terry Neal 9. Ray Guss Jr. 10. Todd Cooney 11. Josh Most 12. Matt Strassheim 13. Jason Hahne 14. Robby Warner 15. Charlie McKenna 16. TJ Criss 17. Jay Johnson 18. Darrel DeFrance 19. Colby Springsteen 20. Al Johnson 21. Greg Kastli 22. Adam Helmick 23. Frank Jorgenson 24. Brian Klein 25. Matt Ryan 26. Jon Merfeld 27. Stephan Kammerer 28. Justin Kay 29. Barry Sorenson 30. Tyler Bruening. **Lap Leaders:** Frankel 1-6; Aikey 7-33; Elston 34-35.

### Sport Mod Results

**Heat one, 8 laps, 3:17.6:** 1. Austin Kaplan, Des Moines IA; 2. Bill Hildreth, Rhodes IA; 3. Rocky Caudle, Webster City IA; / 4. Kyle Harpster, Omaha NE; 5. Brandon Toftee, Webster City IA; 6. Greg Simmons, Clarion IA; 7. Jerry Hinton, Adel IA; 8. Cory Hillgartner, Earling IA

**Heat two, 8 laps, 3:21.2:** 1. Jeremy Embrey, Granger IA; 2. Paul Underwood, Ottumwa IA; 3. Tim Love, Kelly IA; / 4. Lynn Brocket, Ogden IA; 5. Andy Tiernan, Woodward IA; 6. Kyle Brown, Kellogg IA; 7. Aaron Durall, Kirksville MO; 8. Harvey VandeWeerd, Alton IA; 9. Gary Stajcar, Bondurant IA

**Heat three, 8 laps, NT:** 1. Jared Timmerman, Norwalk IA; 2. David Schlicht, Des Moines IA; 3. Matt Pittman, Jefferson IA; / 4. Damon Murty, Chelsea IA; 5. Tyler Gross, Bondurant IA; 6. Leland Mitchell, Bondurant IA; 7. Dalton Dingman, Grimes IA; 8. Randy Rudolf, Cummings IA; 9. Cody Graham, Chillicothe MO; 10. Shay Woods, Humeston IA

**Heat four, 8 laps, NT:** 1. Doug Smith, Lake City IA; 2. Nate Chodur, Lake Mills IA; 3. Tracy Wassenberg, Shawano WI; / 4. Scott Forbes, Fort Dodge IA; 5. Huey Jacobs, Stewartsville MO; 6. Geoff Olson, Ames IA;



7. Robert Tippery, Council Bluffs IA; 8. Kaleb Bentley, Fairbank IA; 9. Dan Tenold, Northwood IA; 10. Scott Jorpeland, Marshalltown IA

**Heat five, 8 laps, NT:** 1. Kevin Sather, Ankeny IA; 2. Matt Lettow, Roland IA; 3. Brian Miller, Grand Junction IA; / 4. Anthony Asher, St. Joseph MO; 5. Kevin Fee, Knoxville IA; 6. Blake Peeler, Milan MO; 7. Brandon Leeman, Roland IA; 8. Galen Hassler, Hallsville MO; 9. Derek Coleman, New London IA; 10. Jake Zuercher, St. Charles IA

**Heat six, 8 laps, 3:13.0:** 1. Brett Moffit, Grimes IA; 2. Joel Bushore, Boone IA; 3. Jim Weigel, Oberlin KS; / 4. Brian Herrick, Curtis NE; 5. Kent Croskey, Polk City IA; 6. Rodger Dresden, Keokuk IA; 7. Aric Becker, Cedar Rapids IA; 8. Jack Myer, Ankeny IA; 9. JD Albright, Norwalk IA

**B main one, NT:** 1. Scott Davis 2. Greg Simmons / 3. Kyle Brown 4. Jesse Sobbing 5. Andy Tiernan 6. Lynn Brocket 7. Kyle Bentley 8. Cory Hillgartner 9. Gary Stajcar 10. Jerry Hinton 11. Kyle Harpster 12. Aaron Durall 13. Brandon Toftee 14. Harvey VandeWeerd

**B main two, NT:** 1. Tyler Gross 2. Scott Forbes / 3. Robert Tippery 4. Shay Woods 5. Damon Murty 6. Dan Tenold 7. Randy Rudolf 8. Leland Mitchell 9. Scott Jorpeland 10. Geoff Olson 11. Cody Graham 12. Dalton Dingman 13. Kaleb Bentley 14. Huey Jacobs

**B Feature three, NT:** 1. Brian Herrick 2. Kevin Fee / 3. Kent Croskey 4. Blake Peeler 5. Brandon Leeman 6. Jack Myer 7. Derek Coleman 8. JD Albright 9. Anthony Asher 10. Galen Hassler 11. Rodger Dresden



**A main, 35 laps, NT:** 1. Matt Lettow 2. Kevin Sather 3. Austin Kaplan 4. Nate Chodur 5. Brett Moffit 6. Joel Bushore 7. Jeremy Embrey 8. Scott Davis 9. Brian Herrick 10. Paul Underwood 11. Doug Smith 12. Tracy Wassenberg 13. Tyler Gross 14. David Schlicht 15. Matt Pittman 16. Bill Hildreth 17. Greg Simmons 18. Tim Love 19. Rocky Caudle 20. Jared Timmerman 21. Kevin Fee 22. Jim Weigel 23. Brian Miller 24. Scott Forbes.  
**Lap Leaders:** Lettow 1; Kaplan 2; Lettow 3-10; Sather 11; Lettow 12-15.

7/9

**Harris Clash Falls To Rain**

The Harris Clash Modified event has been re-scheduled to Tuesday, July 28th. Due to rain the event can not be held tonight.

**7/11**

### **Knoxville Sprint Features go to Herrera, Madsen and Cornell**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (July 11) Knoxville Raceway celebrated twin features for the 410 sprint division as Johnny Herrera and Kerry Madsen each captured his own end of a twenty lapper. Jonathan Cornell was victorious in the 360 A Main Saturday night as that division ran the twin event one week ago.

The first twin feature saw Brian Brown dominate that event from the outset but just as he completed one lap an ugly 6-car pile up occurred in turn one. The cars of Tim Kaeding, Chad Kemenah, Josh Higday, Billy Alley, Wayne Johnson and Mark Dobmeier were involved. No major injuries were reported. Only Alley was able to continue after repairs.

When the race was restarted, Brown picked up from where he left off as he circled the big half-mile oval on the top side. Herrera made a pass of second place Dusty Zomer on the restart as Calvin Landis trailed.

Lap six showed Brown with a lead of the entire front stretch as he had pulled away from the field. Two laps later ominous smoke began to pour out of Brown's sprinter in the turns, yet Brown continued to pour it on.

It was lap 16 that saw Brown's engine expire as he headed through turns three and four bringing out the yellow. Once his car was pushed off the track and into his pit stall, his crew began the task of changing the engine for the second feature.

In the end it was Herrera who inherited the lead as Dusty Zomer and Terry McCarl traded slide jobs all the way to the finish line. It marked Herrera's 14th career win here. McCarl took the runner-up spot, Zomer was third, Brook Tatnell claimed fourth and Don Droud, Jr. drove all the way from an 18th starting spot to finish fifth.

The second 20-lap feature saw the complete inversion of the first one as pole sitter Josh Schneiderman was the early front runner. Most of the bottom of the track was gone so the leader placed his sprinter on the high cushion which was so close to Knoxville's tall fences and cruised what would be a 5/8-mile track.

Fourth row starter Kerry Madsen was on the move having taken over the runner-up spot on the sixth go around. Soon, Madsen had cut Schneiderman's vast lead to 10 car lengths and on the tenth circuit he took the lead for good. Madsen had a short tussle with Schneiderman but the ensuing laps saw him begin to pull away.

A final yellow greeted the leaders on lap fifteen as second running Schneiderman slowed to a stop with a flat tire. He could not make it back out onto the track.

With only five laps to go, Madsen was in complete control of the event and went on to win his 16th career feature by a full front chute over fourteenth starting Herrera who had been in a vicious battle with McCarl for that finishing spot. Kaley Gharst was fourth and fifth went to Droud.

The 360 division saw 21-year-old Jonathan Cornell dominate that 15 lapper. The track rookie started fifth and had the lead by lap two. Although he was never challenged, Dave Hall trailed him throughout the contest to finish second. Third went to 13th starting Clint Garner. Also making a huge move from the 11th starting position was Dennis Moore, Jr. who took fourth. Dustin Selvage finished fifth.

Fans were treated to a huge fireworks display once the trophy presentations were over.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order), 1 lap:** 1. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (17) 15.163; 2. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (3) 15.269; 3. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (8) 15.341; 4. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (2) 15.419; 5. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (19) 15.458; 6. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (7) 15.477; 7. 81, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (1) 15.525; 8. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (4) 15.559; 9. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (16) 15.577; 10. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (13) 15.581; 11. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (29) 15.581; 12. 21AU, Brooke Tatnell, Sans Souci, NSW, Aust. (18) 15.582; 13. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (23) 15.609; 14. 63, Chad Kemenah, Findlay, OH (15) 15.648; 15. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (24) 15.650; 16. 23w, Scott Winters, Butterfield, MN (6) 15.669; 17. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (12) 15.683; 18. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (20) 15.695; 19. 83, Tim Kaeding, San Jose, CA (26) 15.727; 20. 13v, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (9) 15.743; 21. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (10) 15.757; 22. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (22) 15.809; 23. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (28) 15.814; 24. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (14) 15.827; 25. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (30) 15.850; 26. 4x, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (27) 16.028; 27. V92, Matthew Reed, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (25) 16.181; 28. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (5) 16.189; 29. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (31) 16.193; 30. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (32) 16.201; 31. 7c, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (21) 16.244; 32. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (11) NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Scott Winters (1) 2. Tim Kaeding (7) 3. Kerry Madsen (2) 4. Calvin Landis (3) 5. Kaley Gharst (9) / 6. Terry McCarl (6) 7. Josh Higday (4) 8. Mike Moore (8) 9. Mark Dobmeier (5) 10. Chris Morgan (10) DNS - Tasker Phillips

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:16.3:** 1. Johnny Herrera (5) 2. Chad Kemenah (2) 3. Brian Brown (6) 4. Ryan Anderson (4) 5. Davey Heskin (1) / 6. Bronson Maeschen (3) 7. Wayne Johnson (10) 8. Lynton Jeffrey (8) 9. Rager Phillips (11) 10. Seth Brahmer (7) 11. Toni Lutar (9)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Josh Schneiderman (1) 2. Brooke Tatnell (3) 3. Skip Jackson (4) 4. Billy Alley (2) 5. Dusty Zomer (6) / 6. Don Droud Jr. (5) 7. Bob Weuve (8) 8. Austin McCarl (7) 9. Matthew Reed (9) 10. Pete Crall (10)

**B main (started), 12 laps, 3:32.9:** 1. Terry McCarl (1) 2. Mark Dobmeier (2) 3. Don Droud Jr. (3) 4. Josh Higday (4) 5. Wayne Johnson (13) / 6. Lynton Jeffrey (9) 7. Bronson Maeschen (5) 8. Mike Moore (8) 9. Seth Brahmer (6) 10. Chris Morgan (15) 11. Bob Weuve (10) 12. Matthew Reed (12) 13. Toni Lutar (11) 14. Austin McCarl (7) 15. Rager Phillips (14) DNS – Pete Crall, Tasker Phillips



**A main one (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Johnny Herrera (3) 2. Terry McCarl (16) 3. Dusty Zomer (2) 4. Brooke Tatnell (7) 5. Don Droud Jr. (18) 6. Skip Jackson (5) 7. Billy Alley (10) 8. Kerry Madsen (8) 9. Calvin Landis (6) 10. Scott Winters (11) 11. Davey Heskin (10) 12. Ryan Anderson (4) 13. Kaley Gharst (15) 14. Josh Schneiderman (13) 15. Brian Brown (1) 16. Tim Kaeding (14) 17. Chad Kemenah (9) 18. Mark Dobmeier (17) 19. Wayne Johnson (20) 20. Josh Higday (19). **Lap Leaders:** Brown 1-15; Herrera 16-20.



**A main two (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Kerry Madsen (7) 2. Johnny Herrera (14) 3. Terry McCarl (13) 4. Kaley Gharst (2) 5. Don Droud Jr. (10) 6. Billy Alley (8) 7. Brian Brown (15) 8. Ryan Anderson (3) 9. Brooke Tatnell (11) 10. Lynton Jeffrey (17) 11. Skip Jackson (9) 12. Davey Heskin (4) 13. Scott Winters (5) 14. Bronson Maeschen (18) 15. Josh Schneiderman (1) 16. Calvin Landis (6) 17. Dusty Zomer (12) 18. Mike Moore (19) 19. Seth Brahmer (20) 20. Mark Dobmeier (16). **Lap Leaders:** Schneiderman 1-9; Madsen 10-20

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 2:10.6:** 1. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (1\*) 2. 4, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (4\*) 3. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (5\*) 4. 33A, Austin Alumbaugh, Higginsville, MO (2\*) 5. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (7\*) 6. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (9\*) 7. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (10) 8. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (6) 9. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (8) 10. 14K, Kyle Bellm, Nixa, MO (3)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (4\*) 2. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (6\*) 3. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (2\*) 4. 95, Matt Covington, Glenpool, OK (8\*) 5. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (3\*) 6. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (7) 7. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (1) 8. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (5) DNS – 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (8\*) 2. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (1\*) 3. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (2\*) 4. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (7\*) 5. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (3) 6. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (9\*) 7. 00, Brad Foster, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (6) 8. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (5) 9. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (4)

**B main (started), 10 laps, 3:03.3:** 1. Jon Agan (3) 2. Ricky Montgomery (2) 3. Nate Mosher (4) 4. Tom Lenz (6) / 5. Nate Van Haaften (7) 6. Brad Foster (5) 7. Rod Richards (1) 8. Kyle Bellm (9) 9. Chad Heimbaugh (10) 10. Glen Hunt (8) DNS - Matt Moro, Bryan Dobesh



**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Jonathan Cornell (5) 2. Dave Hall (4) 3. Clint Garner (13) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (11) 5. Dustin Selvage (10) 6. Johnny Anderson (14) 7. Austin Alumbaugh (1) 8. Chad Humston (9) 9. Matt Covington (6) 10. Ryan Roberts (16) 11. Gregg Bakker (7) 12. Randy Martin (12) 13. Jon Agan (17) 14. Jay Russell (3) 15. Nate Mosher (19) 16. Ricky Montgomery (18) 17. Jon Corbin (8) 18. Josh Padellford (15) 19. Tom Lenz (20) 20. Tyler Thompson (2). **Lap Leaders:** Alumbaugh 1; Cornell 2-15.

**7/18**

### **Where's the Beef at Knoxville Sprint Car Fair Date?**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (July 18) The Marion County fair board, in celebration of the annual Marion County Fair, gave away half a beef and half a hog each to the winners of the 410 and 360 A features at the Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. Taking home the bacon were Johnny Herrera (410s) and Ricky Logan (360s) at the

end of the night.

In the 410 feature event, it looked as if the “beef” would be going back to Sioux Falls as Dusty Zomer ran off and ran away from the entire field. After starting in the second row, he fought with Skip Jackson for the lead and nipped the Aussie pilot at the line on lap one. After that, he placed his sprint on the top and roared away from the 20-car field. At the half-way point of the 20-lap feature he had zoomed to a full chute lead on the big Knoxville half-mile oval.

Meanwhile, Herrera, a four-time winner already this year here, was slowly picking his way forward after starting tenth. At that half-way mark he had worked his way up to the third spot on the scoring sheets. On lap twelve, Zomer’s huge margin diminished to near-zero as the yellow came out for a car stopped on the track.

On the restart, Zomer pulled away again from second-place runner Davey Heskin. Herrera made his pass of Heskin on the 14th go around but by then Zomer had set sail and was gone from sight. Lap 18 saw the bottom fall out for the front running Zomer. As he exited the fourth turn his car suddenly became unwieldy and he nearly hit the inside guard rail. He crossed the start/finish line in the lead but he had definitely slowed. As he hit turn one, Herrera passed him with ease as did Bronson Maeschen as they headed out of turn two. Somehow his car came alive again but it was too late to catch the two sprinters that had passed him. He later remarked that something had locked up on his car.

Zomer’s misfortune allowed Herrera to take first with Maeschen gaining the runner-up spot. Fourth went to Jackson and fifth to Heskin. Completing the top ten were Don Droud Jr., Chris Morgan, Brian Brown (from 12th), Mark Dobmeier (from 19th) and Lynton Jeffrey (from 17th).

Logan, a pole starter in the 360 feature, took the lead at the outset and was fast on the bottom. Logan too had the field covered on this night as he swept to a near-chute lead by lap three. His nearest challenger was Dennis Moore Jr. who had started sixth.

As the race continued the margin the leader had over his nearest competitor only increased. Finally when he hit lap traffic on the eighth circuit, the gap equalized and the margin began to very slowly diminish. Finally on the tenth lap Logan became impeded in heavy traffic and it looked like Moore might cut into the huge lead. However, a yellow came out with two laps to go for Brooke Tatnell who had stopped on the track and it was that incident that forced the cars together once again.

On the ensuing restart, Moore stayed close but could not attempt a pass of the Logan machine. At the finish line it was only a five car-length gap between those two cars. Finishing third was Dustin Selvage and fourth went to 12th starting Clint Garner. Randy Martin was fifth.

The companion 305 winged sprints saw Tim St. Arnold grab his first feature here in that division. Rob Kubli held the lead for the first five circuits before St. Arnold caught and passed him. St. Arnold then went on to easily take the event. Trailing at the finish were Matt Stevenson, Johnny Anderson, Mark Widmar and Mitch Alexander.

## **410 Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 13v, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (5) 15.188; 2. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (3) 15.241; 3. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (9) 15.264; 4. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (16) 15.273; 5. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (23) 15.296; 6. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (10) 15.343; 7. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (26) 15.361; 8. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (30) 15.379; 9. 4, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD (4) 15.403; 10. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (8) 15.424; 11. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (2) 15.455; 12. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (7) 15.467; 13.

56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (19) 15.489; 14. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (25) 15.517; 15. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (28) 15.535; 16. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (17) 15.552; 17. 7c, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (18) 15.584; 18. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (11) 15.644; 19. 81, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (14) 15.651; 20. 12c, Caleb Griffith, Sandusky, OH (27) 15.672; 21. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (29) 15.684; 22. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (1) 15.685; 23. 91, Derek Ingalls, Snohomish, WA (6) 15.706; 24. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (15) 15.710; 25. 7m, Geoff Dodge, Speedway, IN (22) 15.743; 26. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (13) 15.805; 27. 2T, Tony Shilling, Knoxville, IA (12) 15.825; 28. 33, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (20) 15.934; 29. 65, Jordan Goldesberry, Springfield, IL (24) 15.941; 30. 24, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (21) 16.005.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Skip Jackson (1) 2. Davey Heskin (2) 3. Bronson Maeschen (4) 4. Don Droud Jr. (5) 5. Josh Higday (7) / 6. Pete Crall (3) 7. Geoff Dodge (9) 8. Ricky Montgomery (10) 9. Mike Moore (8) 10. Seth Brahmaer (6)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:08.6:** 1. Johnny Herrera (5) 2. Chris Morgan (1) 3. Rager Phillips (2) 4. Kaley Gharst (3) 5. Jesse Giannetto (4) / 6. Caleb Griffith (7) 7. Josh Schneiderman (6) 8. Ryan Anderson (9) 9. Derek Ingalls (8) 10. Jordan Goldesberry (10)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, 2:05.9:** 1. Dusty Zomer (2) 2. Bob Weuve (1) 3. Brian Brown (6) 4. Chad Meyer (4) 5. Billy Alley (8) / 6. Calvin Landis (5) 7. Austin McCarl (3) 8. Tony Shilling (9) 9. Mark Dobmeier (7) DNS – Lynton Jeffrey

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Josh Schneiderman (2) 2. Lynton Jeffrey (11) 3. Calvin Landis (3) 4. Mark Dobmeier (7) 5. Seth Brahmaer (1) / 6. Ryan Anderson (9) 7. Mike Moore (6) 8. Geoff Dodge (8) 9. Pete Crall (4) 10. Austin McCarl (5) 11. Tony Shilling (10) DNS – Caleb Griffith, Derek Ingalls, Ricky Montgomery



**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Johnny Herrera (10) 2. Bronson Maeschen (9) 3. Dusty Zomer (3) 4. Skip Jackson (2) 5. Davey Heskin (5) 6. Don Droud Jr. (11) 7. Chris Morgan (1) 8. Brian Brown (12) 9. Mark

Dobmeier (19) 10. Lynton Jeffrey (17) 11. Rager Phillips (4) 12. Bob Weuve (13) 13. Josh Schneiderman (16) 14. Calvin Landis (18) 15. Josh Higday (14) 16. Seth Brahmer (20) 17. Billy Alley (15) 18. Kaley Gharst (6) 19. Chad Meyer (7) 20. Jesse Giannetto (8). **Lap Leaders:** Zomer 1-18; Herrera 19-20

### **360 Results**

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:56.7:** 1. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (2\*) 2. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (4\*) 3. 4, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (3\*) 4. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (6\*) 5. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (8\*) 6. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (7) 7. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (1) 8. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (9) 9. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (5)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:56.4:** 1. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (4\*) 2. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (3\*) 3. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (2\*) 4. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (8\*) 5. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (5) 6. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (7) 7. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (6) 8. 77, Brett Milburn, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (1)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:55.2:** 1. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (1\*) 2. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (2\*) 3. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (3\*) 4. 71, RJ Johnson, Tampa, FL (6\*) 5. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (4) 6. 00, Brad Foster, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (5) 7. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (7) DNS – 75, Don Young, Bartlett, TN

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:56.7:** 1. 14B, Brooke Tatnell, Sans Souci, NSW, Aust. (2\*) 2. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (4\*) 3. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (6\*) 4. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (5) 5. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (3) 6. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (8) 7. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (7) 8. Y2, Mike Houseman Jr., Des Moines, IA (1)

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Ryan Roberts (2) 2. Dave Hall (1) 3. Tom Lenz (4) 4. Jay Russell (6) / 5. Tyler Thompson (3) 6. Josh Padellford (10) 7. Rod Richards (9) 8. Don Young (15) 9. Ricky Montgomery (7) 10. Brett Milburn (12) 11. Alan Zoutte (13) 12. Glen Hunt (14) 13. Nate Mosher (5) 14. Brad Foster (8) 15. Chad Heimbaugh (11) DNS – Bryan Dobesh, Mike Houseman Jr.





**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Ricky Logan (1) 2. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 3. Dustin Selvage (8) 4. Clint Garner (12) 5. Randy Martin (5) 6. Johnny Anderson (16) 7. Gregg Bakker (4) 8. Jonathan Cornell (13) 9. Chad Humston (9) 10. Jon Corbin (2) 11. Dave Hall (18) 12. Matt Moro (14) 13. Nate Van Haaften (7) 14. Ryan Roberts (17) 15. RJ Johnson (15) 16. Jay Russell (20) 17. Tom Lenz (19) 18. Tasker Phillips (11) 19. Jon Agan (3) 20. Brooke Tatnell (10). **Lap Leaders:** Logan 1-15.

### 305 Results

**Heat one (started), 6 laps, 1:47.2:** 1. 55KC, Bob Hildreth, Iowa Falls, IA (1) 2. 7s, Tim St. Arnold, Des Moines, IA (4) 3. R99, Nick Ross, Oskaloosa, IA (2) 4. 2, Steve Palmer, Des Moines, IA (3) 5. 3K, Dave Saffell, Pleasantville, IA (6) 6. 45, Mark Johnson, Des Moines, IA (5) 7. 53, Dave Anderson, Burlington, IA (8) 8. 36, Marty Stephenson, Mitchellville, IA (7) 9. 2T, Earl Tice, Ames, IA (10) 10. 47, Bob Lamb, Mitchellville, IA (9)

**Heat two (started), 6 laps, 1:46.1:** 1. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (1) 2. 66, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (3) 3. 7, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (2) 4. 7w, Mark Widmar, Ottumwa, IA (4) 5. 99, Matthew Stelzer, Omaha, NE (5) 6. 23K, Rob Kubli, Milo, IA (7) 7. 55, Matt Stephenson, Altoona, IA (9) 8. 55c, Chris Maurer, Colfax, IA (6) 9. 1, Steve Breazeale, Trenton, MO (10) 10. 16, Dustin Clark, Eldon, IA (8)



**A main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Tim St. Arnold (10) 2. Matt Stephenson (14) 3. Johnny Anderson (9) 4. Mark Widmar (5) 5. Mitchell Alexander (11) 6. Steve Palmer (6) 7. Dustin Clark (20) 8. Steve Breazeale (18) 9. Matthew Stelzer (3) 10. Bob Hildreth (12) 11. Dave Anderson (13) 12. Marty Stephenson (15) 13. Chris Maurer (16) 14. Mark Johnson (2) 15. Bob Lamb (19) 16. Dave Saffell (4) 17. Earl Tice (17) 18. Nick Ross (8) DQ (Weight) - Tasker Phillips (7, crossed 2<sup>nd</sup>) DQ (Weight) - Rob Kubli (1, crossed 3<sup>rd</sup>). **Lap Leaders:** Kubli: 1-5; St. Arnold 6-12.

**7/25**

### **Zomer Zooms; Agan wins first at Knoxville**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (July 25) Last week Dusty Zomer lost a brake caliper and lost the lead with two laps to go. This week he won going away at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. Jon Agan finally notched his name into the win column after coming close on numerous occasions during his career in the 360 division.

In a 20-lap feature event that saw a 12-car invert, Zomer ran fifth until a yellow came out on the eighth lap. Prior to that, Ricky Logan had dominated the race and was pulling away from the field. The yellow for a minor 2-car incident, sent both of those cars to the pits and negated Logan's great lead and bunched the field into single file order.

On the restart, Zomer soon caught and passed third running Brian Brown. On the next lap, Zomer did the same to second running Skip Jackson. He was closing on Logan when the caution came out on the thirteenth go around for a spun car.

When the race was restarted, Logan chose the bottom of the big half-mile oval and Zomer took to the top (a 5/8th-mile distance). Coming out of turn four, Zomer had the momentum and the lead for that lap. Logan stayed on the bottom in an attempt to recapture the lead but was not successful. By lap 16 the young Sioux Falls driver was checking out on the field.

Yet one more yellow awaited the leader on the 18th lap. When the race resumed, no one could challenge Zomer's Gifford J & J and he came across the stripe for his third career win here. All the action was behind him

as Kerry Madsen had driven from 12th to make a final lap pass of Jackson to take second and 21st starter Terry McCarl managed a final turn pass of Brown to gain fourth. Following Brown were Bronson Maeschen, Johnny Herrera, Josh Higday, Jesse Giannetto and Josh Schneiderman.

Agan's win in the Burnham Maxim was hard fought as he led the distance after lap two while starting sixth. In fact, he had just gained the top spot when the red flag was thrown for a hard, 2-car crash in turn four. Mike Houseman Jr. was taken out when Dennis Moore Jr. jumped the cushion and collided with him as the two shot into turn four. Both cars went through a series of wild flips before coming to a halt. Houseman's car almost immediately burst into flames. Fire crewmen were quickly on the spot and doused the fire, but Houseman did go to the Knoxville Area Community Hospital for attention to some minor burns.

The restart saw Clint Garner, who started beside Agan in the third row, take second place and pick up a great pace in an attempt to pass the Agan machine. Agan, who had found success in this race on the bottom, kept his line while Garner took his momentum to the top. Lap after lap Garner chased in that manner, some laps right on Agan's tail while others found him slightly off the pace.

In the end, in lap traffic, Agan edged Garner by the distance of half the length of his sprint car in a nail biter. Third went to Jonathan Cornell and fourth went to Hard Charger Dustin Selvage who had started 17th. Quick timer Ryan Roberts finished fifth. Completing the top ten were Nate Mosher, Johnny Anderson, Chad Meyer, Dave Hall and Gregg Bakker.

The 305 sprints completed their series of appearances at the Knoxville oval with Marty Stephenson taking the win, his first at this track. He took the lead at the outset, relinquished it to Bob Lamb for five laps and then kept to his game plan on the cushion to take the final two laps and the win. 16-year-old Tasker Phillips finished second, Lamb was third and brother Matt Stephenson was fourth. Mark Widmar completed the top five.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (10) 15.306; 2. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (16) 15.430; 3. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (30) 15.482; 4. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (24) 15.572; 5. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (8) 15.580; 6. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (2) 15.598; 7. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (17) 15.670; 8. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (3) 15.690; 9. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (31) 15.695; 10. 81, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (14) 15.758; 11. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (34) 15.776; 12. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (12) 15.782; 13. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (27) 15.783; 14. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (6) 15.808; 15. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (32) 15.856; 16. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (23) 15.865; 17. 1AU, Garry Brazier, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (7) 15.939; 18. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (28) 15.947; 19. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (5) 15.964; 20. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (29) 16.000; 21. V92, Matthew Reed, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (13) 16.032; 22. 2AU, Todd Wanless, Brisbane, QLD, Aust. (18) 16.035; 23. 91, Travis Cram, Snohomish, WA (33) 16.156; 24. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (25) 16.185; 25. 7c, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (21) 16.222; 26. 13v, Seth Brahmaer, Wisner, NE (26) 16.224; 27. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (20) 16.259; 28. 51, Lee Sowell, Nesbit, MS (19) 16.261; 29. 46, Ty Bartz, Sheboygan Falls, WI (22) 16.263; 30. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (1) 16.313; 31. 4w, Matt Wasmund, Jackson, MN (15) 16.394; 32. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (9) 16.464; 33. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (11) 23.364; 34. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (4) NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Brian Brown (3) 2. Garry Brazier (2) 3. Davey Heskin (4) 4. Kerry Madsen (6) 5. Matthew Reed (1) / 6. Chris Morgan (7) 7. Ty Bartz (8) 8. Terry McCarl (5) 9. Mike Moore (9)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:08.2:** 1. Billy Alley (2) 2. Lynton Jeffrey (6) 3. Josh Higday (4) 4. Rager Phillips (3) 5. Calvin Landis (5) / 6. Todd Wanless (1) 7. Seth Brahmaer (7) DNS – Pete Crall, Robert Bell

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, 2:11.6:** 1. Travis Cram (1) 2. Dusty Zomer (5) 3. Don Droud Jr. (3) 4. Bronson Maeschen (6) 5. Kaley Gharst (2) / 6. Ryan Anderson (4) 7. Jesse Giannetto (7) 8. Matt Wasmund (8)

**Heat four (started), 8 laps, 2:09.4:** 1. Johnny Herrera (3) 2. Mark Dobmeier (2) 3. Rager Phillips (1) 4. Skip Jackson (4) 5. Josh Schneiderman (6) / 6. Bob Weuve (5) 7. Austin McCarl (8) 8. Lee Sowell (7)

**B main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Terry McCarl (1) 2. Bob Weuve (2) 3. Jesse Giannetto (7) 4. Austin McCarl (11) / 5. Chris Morgan (5) 6. Ty Bartz (9) 7. Robert Bell (12) 8. Matt Wasmund (10) 9. Seth Brahmmer (6) 10. Lee Sowell (8) 11. Ryan Anderson (3) 12. Todd Wanless (4) DNS – Pete Crall, Mike Moore



**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Dusty Zomer (7) 2. Kerry Madsen (12) 3. Skip Jackson (4) 4. Terry McCarl (21) 5. Brian Brown (3) 6. Bronson Maeschen (10) 7. Johnny Herrera (13) 8. Josh Higday (5) 9. Jesse Giannetto (23) 10. Josh Schneiderman (9) 11. Mark Dobmeier (17) 12. Davey Heskin (6) 13. Garry Brazier (14) 14. Bob Weuve (22) 15. Rager Phillips (20) 16. Matthew Reed (18) 17. Lynton Jeffrey (11) 18. Travis Cram (19) 19. Ricky Logan (2) 20. Don Droud Jr. (1) 21. Kaley Gharst (16) 22. Austin McCarl (24) 23. Calvin Landis (8) 24. Billy Alley (15). **Lap Leaders:** Droud 1; Logan 2-13; Zomer 14-20

### 360 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (32) 16.083; 2. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (26) 16.287; 3. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (5) 16.310; 4. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (2) 16.358; 5. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (10) 16.387; 6. 4, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (23) 16.392; 7. 1w, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD (9) 16.487; 8. 71, RJ Johnson, Tampa, FL (13) 16.553; 9. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (28) 16.555; 10. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (14) 16.592; 11. 14J, Jeff Heffner, Denver, CO (24) 16.610; 12. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (1) 16.671; 13. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (11) 16.672; 14. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (27) 16.682; 15. 17G, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (12) 16.713; 16. 75, Don Young, Bartlett, TN (4) 16.714; 17. 3, Nate Van Haften, Otley, IA (6) 16.759; 18. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (8) 16.793; 19. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (29) 16.841; 20. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (18) 16.876; 21. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (20) 16.878; 22. Y2, Mike Houseman Jr., Des Moines, IA (21) 16.881; 23. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (7) 16.906; 24. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (22) 16.934; 25. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (31) 16.935; 26. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (3) 16.945; 27. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (30) 16.958; 28. 00, Brad Foster, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (17) 17.057; 29. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (15) 17.075; 30. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (33) 17.234; 31. 04,

Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (25) 17.252; 32. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (16) 17.266; 33. 31P, Travis Porter, Rock Island, IL (19) 17.323; 34. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (34) 17.601.

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:58.5:** 1. Jonathan Cornell (1\*) 2. Jon Agan (3\*) 3. Dennis Moore Jr. (5\*) 4. Nate Van Haaften (2\*) 5. Johnny Anderson (4) 6. Dustin Selvage (6) 7. Ricky Montgomery (8) 8. Tasker Phillips (7) 9. Travis Porter (9)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 2:02.2:** 1. Bryan Dobesh (4\*) 2. Mike Houseman Jr. (1\*) 3. Clint Garner (6\*) 4. Dave Hall (3\*) 5. Jon Corbin (5) 6. Rod Richards (2) 7. Tyler Thompson (7) 8. Jay Russell (8) 9. Glen Hunt (9)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. Gregg Bakker (2\*) 2. Chad Meyer (5\*) 3. Ryan Roberts (6\*) 4. Josh Padellford (7\*) 5. Alan Zoutte (1) 6. Chad Heimbaugh (8) 7. Jeff Heffner (4) 8. Brett Mather (3)

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:58.6:** 1. Nate Mosher (1\*) 2. Chad Humston (6\*) 3. Matt Moro (2\*) 4. Tom Lenz (4\*) 5. RJ Johnson (5) 6. Don Young (3) 7. Brad Foster (7) 8. Danny Heskin (8)

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Dustin Selvage (6) 2. Johnny Anderson (1) 3. Don Young (8) 4. Jon Corbin (2) / 5. Danny Heskin (16) 6. Brad Foster (12) 7. Ricky Montgomery (9) 8. Rod Richards (7) 9. Chad Heimbaugh (4) 10. Jay Russell (14) 11. Travis Porter (15) 12. Jeff Heffner (11) 13. Glen Hunt (17) 14. Alan Zoutte (3) 15. Tasker Phillips (13) 16. RJ Johnson (5) 17. Tyler Thompson (10) DNS – Brett Mather



**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Jon Agan (6) 2. Clint Garner (5) 3. Jonathan Cornell (8) 4. Dustin Selvage (17) 5. Ryan Roberts (4) 6. Nate Mosher (7) 7. Johnny Anderson (18) 8. Chad Meyer (9) 9. Dave Hall (15) 10. Gregg Bakker (10) 11. Don Young (19) 12. Chad Humston (11) 13. Matt Moro (13) 14. Josh Padellford (1) 15. Bryan Dobesh (12) 16. Tom Lenz (16) 17. Jon Corbin (20) 18. Nate Van Haaften (14) 19. Mike Houseman Jr. (2) 20. Dennis Moore Jr. (3). **Lap Leaders:** Houseman Jr. 1; Padellford 2; Agan 3-15.

### 305 Results

**Heat one (started), 6 laps, 1:48.5:** 1. 66, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (3) 2. 16, Dustin Clark, Eldon, IA (1) 3. 55, Matt Stephenson, Altoona, IA (8) 4. 53, Patrick Long, Hedrick, IA (2) 5. 36, Marty Stephenson,

Mitchellville, IA (6) 6. 23K, Rob Kubli, Milo, IA (7) 7. 47, Bob Lamb, Mitchellville, IA (4) 8. 99, Matthew Stelzer, Omaha, NE (5) 9. 2T, Earl Tice, Ames, IA (9)

**Heat two (started), 6 laps, NT:** 1. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 7, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (6) 3. 7w, Mark Widmar, Ottumwa, IA (7) 4. 3K, Dave Saffell, Pleasantville, IA (1) 5. 55x, Chris Maurer, Colfax, IA (5) 6. 10, Chris Coleman, Marshall, MO (4) 7. R99, Nick Ross, Oskaloosa, IA (3) DNS – 1, Steve Breazeale, Trenton, MO



**A main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Marty Stephenson (2) 2. Tasker Phillips (9) 3. Bob Lamb (4) 4. Matt Stephenson (8) 5. Mark Widmar (7) 6. Johnny Anderson (12) 7. Mitchell Alexander (11) 8. Matthew Stelzer (13) 9. Chris Maurer (3) 10. Dave Saffell (5) 11. Rob Kubli (15) 12. Chris Coleman (1) 13. Earl Tice (16) 14. Dustin Clark (10) 15. Patrick Long (6) 16. Nick Ross (14) DNS – Steve Breazeale. **Lap Leaders:** Marty Stephenson 1-4; Lamb 5-9; Marty Stephenson 10-12

**7/28**

### **Noteboom is Harris Clash Star at Knoxville**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (July 28) Jay Noteboom of Hinton etched his name into the record books as he captured the 18th annual Harris Clash at Knoxville Raceway Tuesday night.

Noteboom, who started inside row two, took the lead at the outset and claimed lap one only to meet a yellow for a spun car on lap two. That lap was totally disastrous as a huge pileup took place at the turn one fence while a second skirmish happened in turn two. When all was said and done, only 21 cars restarted.

Once the carnage was picked up and the race restarted, Noteboom continued his lead only to lose it on the next go around to Jeremy Mills. He was able to control the lead position until Noteboom once again passed him as they ran out of turn four of lap seven.

After that position change, Noteboom held the top spot to the end but not without contention. At that point it was Mills who laid the tin against the leader. With ten laps down, 16-year-old Nate Caruth had moved to third

(after starting 15th) but was some distance behind.

Noteboom kept glued to the bottom while Mills began searching for a way to get around him. With Mills trying different lines, Noteboom was able to start pulling away as nothing Mills tried really worked.

It was lap 17 which saw Caruth challenging Mills for the runner-up spot and two laps later he had that position. After that he began to slowly eat away at the lead Noteboom had built.

With time and laps running out, Caruth finally made a bid on lap 24 but Noteboom was able to fend him off in his Harris chassis modified on the bottom. In the end, Noteboom took the win by a mere two car lengths over the youngster. Mills held for third, Mike Long was fourth and Todd Schute, who started beside Caruth was fifth.

Heat race winners were Al Hejna, Jeff Jones, Mills, Long, Bill Davis Jr., Josh Gilman, Alex Hanson and Noteboom. The four B-Main winners were Nick Deal, Jeremie Hedrick, John Logue and Adam Larson.

### **Modified Results**

**Heat one, 15 laps, 2:58.4:** 1. Jay Noteboom, Hinton, IA; 2. Dave Trauernicht, Seneca, KS; / 3. Nick Deal, Walnut, IA; 4. Greg Cox, Altoona, IA; 5. Scott Dickey, Packwood, IA; 6. Mike O'Lear, Marshalltown, IA; 7. Russ Dickerson, Boone, IA; 8. Denny Johnson, Council Bluffs, IA; 9. Mark Dotson, Cameron, MO; 10. Levi Smith, Donnellson, IA

**Heat two, 15 laps, 3:03.8:** 1. Alex Hanson, Kensett, IA; 2. Jim Lynch, Bloomfield, IA; / 3. Josh Foster, Montrose, IA; 4. Richie Gustin, Manly, IA; 5. John Davis, Altoona, PA; 6. Jesse Cowles, Council Bluffs, IA; 7. Tyler VandeKamp, Ankeny, IA; 8. Fred Schimmel, Van Meter, IA; 9. Jeff Stephens, Arion, IA; 10. Kelly Shryock, Fertile, IA

**Heat three, 15 laps, NT:** 1. Josh Gilman, Earlham, IA; 2. Johnny Saathoff, Beatrice, NE; / 3. Jeremie Hedrick, Perry, IA; 4. Pat Graham, Ames, IA; 5. Brandon Blochlinger, Concordia, KS; 6. Tony Snyder, Readlyn, IA; 7. Jeff Conner, Panora, IA; 8. Kyle Krampe, Baxter, IA; 9. Curt Badker, Clear Lake, IA

**Heat four, 15 laps, 3:05.4:** 1. Bill Davis Jr., Des Moines, IA; 2. Jason Snyder, Dunkerton, IA; / 3. Brad Moriarty, Des Moines, IA; 4. Rich Smith, Davenport, IA; 5. Tim Czarneski, Denmark, WI; 6. Ricky Stephan, South Sioux City, NE; 7. Greg Metz, Fairbury, NE; 8. Matt Waugh, Des Moines, IA; 9. Chase Mewhirter, Atlantic, IA; 10. Brian Foote, Essex, IA

**Heat five, 15 laps, 3:08.2:** 1. Mike Long, Quincy, IL; 2. Todd Shute, Des Moines, IA; / 3. John Logue, Boone, IA; 4. Clayton Christensen, Spencer, IA; 5. Jeff Feaster, Dakota City, IA; 6. Jordan Grabouski, Fairbury, NE; 7. Jay Schmidt, Tama, IA; 8. Todd Stinehart, Waseca, MN; 9. Josh Truman, Indianola, IA; 10. Kevin Bills, Creston, IA

**Heat six, 15 laps, 3:09.4:** 1. Jeremy Mills, Garner, IA; 2. Chris Abelson, North Sioux City, IA; / 3. TJ Stalker, Mason City, IA; 4. Max Corporon, Marion, IA; 5. Jacob Murray, Hartford, IA; 6. Mike Molle, Glidden, IA; 7. Joey Schaefer, Waterloo, IA; 8. Stacey Mills, Webb, IA; 9. Shane Shields;

**Heat seven, 15 laps, 3:10.3:** 1. Jeff Jones, Council Bluffs, IA; 2. Jimmie Gustin, Marshalltown, IA; / 3. Adam Larson, Ames, IA; 4. Mark Massey, Worthington, IA; 5. Ronn Lauritzen, Jesup, IA; 6. Randy Havlik, Wauke, IA; 7. Mike Albertson, Audubon, IA; 8. Jeffrey Anderson, Atlantic, IA; 9. Lance Schlicher, Fairfield, IA

**Heat eight, 15 laps, 3:08.5:** 1. Al Hejna, Clear Lake, IA; 2. Nate Caruth, Ames, IA; / 3. Jake Durbin, Perry,

IA; 4. Reese Coffee, North Sioux City, IA; 5. Brett Ladehoff, Marshalltown, IA; 6. Mark Elliott, Webster City, IA; 7. Jon Snyder, Ames, IA; 8. Steve Glenn, Hamilton, MO; 9. Russell Stewart, Mt. Ayr, IA

**B main one, 10 laps, NT:** 1. Nick Deal, Walnut, IA; 2. Josh Foster, Montrose, IA; 3. Scott Dickey, Packwood, IA; / 4. Tyler VandeKamp, Ankeny, IA; 5. Russ Dickerson, Boone, IA; 6. Mark Dotson, Cameron, MO; 7. Fred Schimmel, Van Meter, IA; 8. Denny Johnson, Council Bluffs, IA; 9. Richie Gustin, Manly, IA; 10. Jesse Cowles, Council Bluffs, IA; 11. Mike O'Lear, Marshalltown, IA; 12. John Davis, Altoona, PA; 13. Levi Smith, Donnellson, IA

**B main two, 10 laps, NT:** 1. Jeremie Hedrick, Perry, IA; 2. Ricky Stephan, South Sioux City, NE; 3. Rich Smith, Davenport, IA; / 4. Matt Waugh, Des Moines, IA; 5. Chase Mewhirter, Atlantic, IA; 6. Tim Czarneski, Denmark, WI; 7. Pat Graham, Ames, IA; 8. Tony Snyder, Readlyn, IA; 9. Jeff Conner, Panora, IA; 10. Brandon Blochlinger, Concordia, KS; 11. Kyle Krampe, Baxter, IA; 12. Brad Moriarty, Des Moines, IA; 13. Greg Metz, Fairbury, NE; 14. Curt Badker, Clear Lake, IA

**B main three, 10 laps, NT:** 1. John Logue, Boone, IA; 2. TJ Stalker, Mason City, IA; 3. Clayton Christensen, Spencer, IA; / 4. Max Corporon, Marion, IA; 5. Jeff Feaster, Dakota City, IA; 6. Jacob Murray, Hartford, IA; 7. Jordan Grabouski, Fairbury, NE; 8. Mike Molle, Glidden, IA; 9. Jay Schmidt, Tama, IA; 10. Joey Schaefer, Waterloo, IA; 11. Todd Stinehart, Waseca, MN; 12. Stacey Mills, Webb, IA; 13. Josh Truman, Indianola, IA; 14. Shane Shields; 15. Kevin Bills, Creston, IA

**B Feature four, 10 laps, NT:** 1. Adam Larson, Ames, IA; 2. Mark Elliott, Webster City, IA; 3. Jake Durbin, Perry, IA; / 4. Randy Havlik, Waukee, IA; 5. Mark Massey, Worthington, IA; 6. Reese Coffee, North Sioux City, IA; 7. Ronn Lauritzen, Jesup, IA; 8. Brett Ladehoff, Marshalltown, IA; 9. Jon Snyder, Ames, IA; 10. Mike Albertson, Audubon, IA; 11. Jeffrey Anderson, Atlantic, IA; 12. Lance Schlicher, Fairfield, IA; 13. Steve Glenn, Hamilton, MO; 14. Russell Stewart, Mt. Ayr, IA



**A main, 25 laps, NT:** 1. Jay Noteboom, Hinton, IA; 2. Nate Caruth, Ames, IA; 3. Jeremy Mills, Garner, IA; 4. Mike Long, Quincy, IL; 5. Todd Shute, Des Moines, IA; 6. Al Hejna, Clear Lake, IA; 7. Josh Gilman, Earlham, IA; 8. Alex Hanson, Kensett, IA; 9. Johnny Saathoff, Beatrice, NE; 10. Jimmie Gustin, Marshalltown, IA; 11. Jake Durbin, Perry, IA; 12. Mark Elliott, Webster City, IA; 13. Max Corporon, Marion, IA; 14. Jordan Grabouski, Fairbury, NE; 15. Nick Deal, Walnut, IA; 16. Ricky Stephan, South Sioux City, NE; 17. Jason Snyder, Dunkerton, IA; 18. Scott Dickey, Packwood, IA; 19. John Logue, Boone, IA; 20. Josh



Foster, Montrose, IA; 21. Jim Lynch, Bloomfield, IA; 22. Bill Davis Jr., Des Moines, IA; 23. Jeff Jones, Council Bluffs, IA; 24. Dave Trauernicht, Seneca, KS; 25. Chris Abelson, North Sioux City, IA; 26. Adam Larson, Ames, IA; 27. Rich Smith, Davenport, IA; 28. Matt Waugh, Des Moines, IA. Lap Leaders: Noteboom 1-2; Mills 3-6; Noteboom 7-25.

**8/1**

## **McCarl and Garner take Knoxville wins as the Big Shows loom**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (August 1) Terry McCarl and Clint Garner took feature event wins at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night. For McCarl, it was his career win number 45 here and it was Garner's fifth at this legendary speedway.

McCarl, who is prepping for a run at the 49th annual Knoxville Nationals in two weeks, led the event from beginning to end. His pole position start was helpful but did not mean that the win would be a certainty. At the outset, McCarl was challenged by fellow front row starter and current Knoxville Raceway points leader Johnny Herrera. When five laps were in the book, McCarl had created a near-straightaway lead on the big half-mile oval. Herrera was fending off the moves of Brian Brown and Dusty Zomer in fourth. Four laps later McCarl entered lap traffic but Herrera was unable to make any headway in paring down the lead of the fleet Big Game sponsored car in front of him. Lap twelve saw a yellow fly for a stopped Skip Jackson.

On the ensuing restart, Herrera seemed to have trouble handling his sprinter and jumped the cushion in turn two allowing Brown and Alley to get by. Herrera came on around as several more cars passed him and he finally stopped in turn four with a flat right rear tire. He was unable to continue and finished 23rd.

When the race resumed, McCarl again picked up the pace as Brown stayed right with him as did Alley. A little further back Dusty Zomer had his hands full with Kerry Madsen. Two drivers making hard charges in these final stages were Don Droud Jr. and Wayne Johnson.

In the end, McCarl took the race by a ten-car length margin over Brown with Alley, Zomer and Madsen following. Completing the top ten were Droud, Johnson, Shane Stewart, Randy Hannagan and Gary Brazier.

In the 360 feature, Clint Garner warmed up for the 19th annual 360 Nationals to be staged here next week. Garner, a front row starter chased pole sitter Ryan Roberts for two laps before passing him on the third go around. On a track that remained "racey" all night long, the leader did not pull away from his challengers during this 15-mile jaunt.

Lap six saw Jonathon Cornell replace Roberts in the runner-up spot as he began to chase down the Garner machine which was running the high cushion. Slowly Cornell closed the gap until lap eleven when he took the point as he followed his line on the low side of turns three and four. Immediately Garner picked up his pace and recaptured the lead on the next circuit. He held that spot to the end to place his sprinter five car lengths ahead of Cornell at the finish. Roberts was third, Dennis Moore Jr. took fourth and Brett Mather was fifth. Dustin Selvage, Johnny Anderson, Jon Agan, Gregg Bakker and Randy Martin (from 17th) completed the top ten finishers.

## **410 Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (12) 15.508; 2. 1x, Randy Hannagan, Pittsboro, IN (5) 15.626; 3. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (22) 15.656; 4. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (8) 15.667; 5. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (2) 15.682; 6. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (27) 15.757; 7. 1AU, Garry Brazier, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (29) 15.783; 8. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW,

Aust. (21) 15.798; 9. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (10) 15.811; 10. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (30) 15.818; 11. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (31) 15.839; 12. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (1) 15.854; 13. 57, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (15) 15.855; 14. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (14) 15.917; 15. 51s, Lee Sowell, Nesbit, MS (24) 15.945; 16. 7c, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (20) 16.040; 17. 4x, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (13) 16.076; 18. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (26) 16.089; 19. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (23) 16.092; 20. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (6) 16.113; 21. V92, Matthew Reed, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (9) 16.140; 22. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (3) 16.143; 23. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (25) 16.148; 24. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (33) 16.149; 25. 53, Jack Dover, Springfield, NE (35) 16.167; 26. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (18) 16.224; 27. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (32) 16.311; 28. 46, Ty Bartz, Sheboygan Falls, WI (4) 16.407; 29. 13J, Jesse Hockett, Warsaw, MO (16) 16.425; 30. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (7) 16.461; 31. 81, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (34) 16.664; 32. 91, Derek Ingalls, Snohomish, WA (11) 16.726; 33. 30, Brant O'Banion, Norfolk, NE (19) 16.841; 34. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (28) 17.133; 35. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (17) NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:10.7:** 1. Matthew Reed (1) 2. Shane Stewart (3) 3. Toni Lutar (2) 4. Johnny Herrera (5) 5. Brian Brown (6) / 6. Jesse Hockett (8) 7. Jack Dover (7) 8. Bronson Maeschen (4) 9. Brant O'Banion (9)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:08.5:** 1. Terry McCarl (3) 2. Wayne Johnson (1) 3. Skip Jackson (2) 4. Randy Hannagan (6) 5. Calvin Landis (4) / 6. Austin McCarl (8) 7. Mike Moore (5) 8. Pete Crall (7) DNS – Rager Phillips

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, 2:10.2:** 1. Don Droud Jr. (4) 2. Davey Heskin (1) 3. Dusty Zomer (6) 4. Lee Sowell (3) 5. Garry Brazier (5) / 6. Bob Weuve (2) 7. Kaley Gharst (7) 8. Josh Higday (8)

**Heat four (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Josh Schneiderman (1) 2. Lynton Jeffrey (2) 3. Billy Alley (6) 4. Jesse Giannetto (4) 5. Kerry Madsen (5) / 6. Ty Bartz (7) 7. Derek Ingalls (8) 8. Chris Morgan (3)

**B main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Kaley Gharst (4) 2. Jesse Hockett (6) 3. Jack Dover (2) 4. Mike Moore (5) / 5. Josh Higday (8) 6. Austin McCarl (9) 7. Ty Bartz (7) 8. Derek Ingalls (11) 9. Bronson Maeschen (1) 10. Pete Crall (12) 11. Bob Weuve (3) 12. Brant O'Banion (10) DNS – Chris Morgan, Rager Phillips, Robert Bell

**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Terry McCarl (1) 2. Brian Brown (6) 3. Billy Alley (3) 4. Dusty Zomer (4) 5. Kerry Madsen (8) 6. Don Droud Jr. (10) 7. Wayne Johnson (13) 8. Shane Stewart (12) 9. Randy Hannagan (6) 10. Garry Brazier (7) 11. Lynton Jeffrey (17) 12. Jesse Giannetto (11) 13. Davey Heskin (19) 14. Jack Dover (23) 15. Kaley Gharst (21) 16. Josh Schneiderman (20) 17. Calvin Landis (9) 18. Jesse Hockett (22) 19. Toni Lutar (15) 20. Matthew Reed (18) 21. Mike Moore (24) 22. Lee Sowell (14) 23. Johnny Herrera (2) 24. Skip Jackson (16). **Lap Leader:** McCarl 1-20.

## 360 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 2 laps):** 1. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (5) 16.197; 2. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (14) 16.343; 3. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (18) 16.409; 4. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (19) 16.430; 5. Y2, Russ Hall, Pleasant Hill, IA (6) 16.433; 6. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (27) 16.444; 7. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (24) 16.457; 8. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (11) 16.520; 9. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (7) 16.574; 10. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (8) 16.604; 11. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (21) 16.605; 12. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (26) 16.641; 13. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (15) 16.649; 14. 10, Bryan Dobesh, Sioux Falls, SD (22) 16.654; 15. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (30) 16.679; 16. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (17) 16.692; 17. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (12) 16.702; 18. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (3) 16.733; 19. 71, RJ Johnson, Tampa, FL (35) 16.755; 20. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (33) 16.772; 21. 54, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (11) 16.794; 22. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (9) 16.808; 23. 75, Don Young, Bartlett, TN (37) 16.906; 24. 4, Jon

Corbin, Carrollton, MO (28) 16.931; 25. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (16) 16.971; 26. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (25) 16.979; 27. 00, Brad Foster, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (10) 17.006; 28. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (20) 17.049; 29. 14J, Jeff Heffner, Denver, CO (34) 17.056; 30. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (23) 17.105; 31. 78, Joe Miller, Vail, IA (1) 17.115; 32. 18w, Chris Walker, Oak Grove, MO (4) 17.179; 33. 18v, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (36) 17.290; 34. 5x, Dave Glennon, Casselton, ND (31) 17.312; 35. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (29) 17.323; 36. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (38) 17.330; 37. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (2) 18.292; 38. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (32) NT.

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. Brett Mather (1\*) 2. Gregg Bakker (6\*) 3. Rod Richards (2\*) 4. Tasker Phillips (3\*) 5. Tyler Thompson (4) 6. Nate Van Haaften (7) 7. Chad Heimbaugh (10) 8. Tim Newman (9) 9. Russ Hall (5) 10. Jeff Heffner (8)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:59.1:** 1. Ryan Roberts (2\*) 2. Clint Garner (5\*) 3. Dustin Selvage (6\*) 4. Josh Padellford (1\*) 5. Bryan Dobesh (3) 6. Tom Lenz (4) 7. Matt Moro (10) 8. Danny Heskin (7) 9. Dave Glennon (9) 10. Alan Zoutte (8)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 2:00.6:** 1. RJ Johnson (2\*) 2. Don Young (1\*) 3. Johnny Anderson (4\*) 4. Ricky Logan (3\*) 5. Randy Martin (6) 6. Chad Humston (5) 7. Ricky Montgomery (8) 8. Brad Foster (7) 9. Joe Miller (9)

**Heat four (started, qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. Dennis Moore Jr. (4\*) 2. Jonathan Cornell (6\*) 3. Jon Corbin (1\*) 4. Jon Agan (5\*) 5. Nate Mosher (7) 6. Ryan Anderson (3) 7. Jay Russell (8) 8. Joe Beaver (2) DNS - Chris Walker

**B main (started), 10 laps, 2:52.7:** 1. Randy Martin (2) 2. Nate Mosher (1) 3. Matt Moro (7) 4. Bryan Dobesh (4) / 5. Tyler Thompson (3) 6. Tom Lenz (8) 7. Chad Humston (9) 8. Ryan Anderson (11) 9. Ricky Montgomery (10) 10. Joe Beaver (16) 11. Chad Heimbaugh (6) 12. Nate Van Haaften (5) 13. Dave Glennon (18) 14. Danny Heskin (14) 15. Brad Foster (15) 16. Alan Zoutte (19) 17. Jay Russell (12) 18. Tim Newman (13) 19. Joe Miller (17) DNS - Russ Hall, Jeff Heffner



**A main (started), 15 laps, 4:27.6:** 1. Clint Garner (2) 2. Jonathan Cornell (4) 3. Ryan Roberts (3) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 5. Brett Mather (7) 6. Dustin Selvage (8) 7. Johnny Anderson (10) 8. Jon Agan (11) 9. Gregg Bakker (5) 10. Randy Martin (15) 11. Don Young (9) 12. Tasker Phillips (14) 13. Josh Padellford (13) 14. Matt

Moro (17) 15. Bryan Dobesh (20) 16. RJ Johnson (1) 17. Rod Richards (19) 18. Ricky Logan (16) 19. Jon Corbin (12) 20. Nate Mosher (18). **Lap Leaders:** Roberts 1-2; Garner 3-10; Cornell 11; Garner 12-15.

**8/6**

## **Wayne Johnson wins opening night qualifier for 360 Knoxville Nationals**

by Stacy Ervin

Wayne Johnson hasn't exactly had the best racing season of his career in 2009. But he made up for that with a win in the opening night qualifying event for the 19th Annual Arnold Motor Supply 360 Knoxville Nationals presented by Vermeer.

The win came in the ASCS sanctioned event at the Knoxville Raceway on Thursday, August 6, and was worth \$3,000. It was a good start on his quest to be the first driver to win this event three times.

Johnson started fifth, ran down early leader Shane Stewart and took the lead at the halfway point in the Fattfro Maxim.

There was lots of drama before this 20-lap race ever got going. Dale Blaney was scheduled to start sixth but could not get his car to fire and stayed in the infield when the green dropped. However, a flip by Matt Covington in turn one on the start brought out the red flag. Matt Moro was also involved. Eric Baldaccini also made a trip to the work area to check his car over as he drove between the two. Blaney's crew gambled and changed an MSD box, but the car still would not fire.

Stewart, who started third, took the early lead when the race went green. But the yellow soon returned when Moro stopped in turn three after two laps. After the restart, Johnson made his way to third. The next time around, he made his move to second.

The yellow came out again at lap eight when Lee Grosz spun in turn one. When the race resumed, Stewart led a lap and then Johnson put a slide job on him in turn one to take the lead at the halfway point.

From there, Johnson never looked back, as he came into lapped traffic at lap 16. It wasn't an easy route to victory lane though, as Justin Henderson slowed to pull into the pits just as Johnson was coming off of turn four to the checkered flags. No contact was made, though, and Johnson went on to the win.

Stewart held on for second. Billy Alley charged up to third.

Billy Alley posted the fastest time trial of the night's 52 competitors at 16.142. Heat races were won by Nate Van Haaften, Wayne Johnson, Kaley Gharst, Shane Stewart and Jon Agan. Brad Barickman won the C-Main. Johnny Anderson won the B-Main.

## **360 Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (9) 16.142; 2. 18T, Tony Bruce Jr., Liberal, KS (14) 16.292; 3. w20, Greg Wilson, Benton Ridge, OH (27) 16.311; 4. 95, Matt Covington, Glenpool, OK (4) 16.325; 5. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (20) 16.337; 6. 41, Jason Johnson, Eunice, LA (18) 16.380; 7. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (30) 16.392; 8. 11, Chad Corken, Denver, CO (5) 16.399; 9. 4, Eric Baldaccini, Keller, TX (29) 16.404; 10. 44w, Austen Wheatley, Lake Stevens, WA (19) 16.430; 11. 6B, Dale Blaney, Fowler, OH (26) 16.447; 12. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (16) 16.454; 13. 33A, Austin Alumbaugh, Higginsville, MO (1) 16.483; 14. 57, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (50) 16.509; 15. X, Chuck Swenson, Watertown, SD (13) 16.528; 16. 71, RJ Johnson, Tampa, FL (12) 16.537; 17. 4x, Jon Corbin,

Carrollton, MO (11) 16.546; 18. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (23) 16.630; 19. 26, Tayler Malsam, Monroe, WA (42) 16.633; 20. 2mx, Dustin Daggett, Portland, MI (7) 16.656; 21. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (10) 16.665; 22. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (33) 16.665; 23. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (15) 16.690; 24. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (34) 16.709; 25. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (43) 16.717; 26. 3, Nate Van Haften, Otley, IA (51) 16.746; 27. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (32) 16.795; 28. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (28) 16.814; 29. 99JR, Justin Henderson, Sioux Falls, SD (24) 16.855; 30. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (45) 16.879; 31. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (39) 16.905; 32. 98, JD Johnson, Goddard, KS (21) 16.914; 33. 4J, Lee Grosz, Harwood, ND (2) 16.937; 34. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (47) 16.955; 35. 20K, Thomas Kennedy, Winnipeg, MB, Can. (8) 16.975; 36. 3D, Paul McMahan, Nashville, TN (44) 16.996; 37. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (41) 17.059; 38. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (6) 17.065; 39. 51s, Lee Sowell, Nesbit, MS (35) 17.071; 40. 20KS, Kyle Sager, Alto, NM (37) 17.072; 41. 34B, Brad Barickman, Richfield, MN (17) 17.140; 42. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (48) 17.143; 43. 27, Jody Rosenboom, Rock Rapids, IA (52) 17.198; 44. 18v, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO (22) 17.208; 45. 9, Brian Parker, Midlothian, TX (25) 17.208; 46. 7L, Darren Long, Elida, OH (46) 17.332; 47. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (38) 17.421; 48. 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (31) 17.594; 49. 5, Kyle McCutcheon, Alamogordo, NM (49) 18.109; 50. 2K, Kevin Ingle, Huron, SD (3) 18.471; 51. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (36) NT; 52. 78, Joe Miller, Vail, IA (40) NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:01.5:** 1. Nate Van Haften (1) 2. Dale Blaney (4) 3. Billy Alley (6) 4. Ryan Anderson (2) / 5. Jason Johnson (5) 6. Randy Martin (7) 7. Paul McMahan (8) 8. RJ Johnson (3) / 9. Brad Barickman (9) 10. Darren Long (10)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:16.5:** 1. Wayne Johnson (4) 2. Austin McCarl (1) 3. Jonathan Cornell (2) 4. Tony Bruce Jr. (6) / 5. Tasker Phillips (8) 6. Chad Humston (9) 7. Jon Corbin (3) 8. JD Johnson (7) / 9. Clint Garner (5) 10. Rod Richards (10)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, 2:18.1:** 1. Kaley Gharst (1) 2. Austin Alumbaugh (4) 3. Lee Grosz (7) 4. Danny Heskin (2) / 5. Dave Hall (3) 6. Ricky Montgomery (8) 7. Chad Corken (5) 8. Jody Rosenboom (9) / 9. Alan Zoutte (6) DNS - Greg Wilson

**Heat four (started), 8 laps, 2:17.7:** 1. Shane Stewart (4) 2. Justin Henderson (1) 3. Nate Mosher (2) 4. Matt Moro (7) / 5. Matt Covington (6) 6. Eric Baldaccini (5) 7. Tayler Malsam (3) 8. Lee Sowell (8) / 9. Kyle McCutcheon (10) 10. Tim Newman (9)

**Heat five (started), 8 laps, 2:18.0:** 1. Jon Agan (1) 2. Ricky Logan (2) 3. Chuck Swenson (4) 4. Dustin Daggett (3) / 5. Johnny Anderson (6) 6. Austen Wheatley (5) 7. Kyle Sager (8) 8. Thomas Kennedy (7) / 9. Kevin Ingle (10) 10. Brian Parker (9)

**C main (started), 6 laps, 1:47.6:** 1. Brad Barickman (2) 2. Alan Zoutte (1) / 3. Kevin Ingle (6) 4. Tim Newman (3) 5. Brian Parker (4) 6. Darren Long (5) DNS - Greg Wilson, Clint Garner, Rod Richards, Kyle McCutcheon, Joe Miller, Dustin Selvage

**B main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Johnny Anderson (2) 2. Matt Covington (1) 3. Jason Johnson (3) 4. Eric Baldaccini (5) / 5. Paul McMahan (14) 6. Austen Wheatley (6) 7. Jon Corbin (8) 8. Dave Hall (9) 9. Tayler Malsam (10) 10. Chad Humston (18) 11. Randy Martin (11) 12. Brad Barickman (21) 13. RJ Johnson (7) 14. Chad Corken (4) 15. Tasker Phillips (15) 16. Kyle Sager (17) 17. JD Johnson (12) 18. Lee Sowell (16) 19. Jody Rosenboom (19) 20. Ricky Montgomery (20) 21. Thomas Kennedy (13) 22. Alan Zoutte (22)



**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Wayne Johnson (5) 2. Shane Stewart (3) 3. Billy Alley (6) 4. Tony Bruce Jr. (7) 5. Dustin Daggett (1) 6. Kaley Gharst (14) 7. Jason Johnson (8) 8. Chuck Swenson (2) 9. Ricky Logan (13) 10. Johnny Anderson (21) 11. Jon Agan (16) 12. Nate Mosher (10) 13. Ryan Anderson (9) 14. Lee Grosz (19) 15. Danny Heskin (11) 16. Austin Alumbaugh (4) 17. Austin McCarl (15) 18. Nate Van Haaften (12) 19. Eric Baldaccini (22) 20. Matt Moro (18) 21. Justin Henderson (17) 22. Jonathan Cornell (10) 23. Matt Covington (20) DNS - Dale Blaney. **Lap Leaders:** Stewart 1-9; W. Johnson 10-20

**8/7**

### **McCarl wins second qualifying night of 360 Knoxville Nationals**

by Stacy Ervin

Terry McCarl only led one lap of the 20-lap main event but it was the only one that really counted. The Iowa native won the second qualifying event for the 19th Annual Arnold Motor Supply 360 Knoxville Nationals presented by Vermeer.

The win came in the ASCS sanctioned event at the Knoxville Raceway on Friday, August 7. The victory was worth \$3,000.

Polesitter Brian Brown led the first 19 laps, leaving all the other action in his dust. Early in the race, McCarl, who started seventh, had to pick his way through fast competitors who were racing each other with a vengeance.

Outside front-row starter Travis Rilat held second until Gregg Bakker began giving serious chase. However, the yellow flag came out at lap four when Ben Gregg and Don Young got together in turn one. Zach Chappell also came to the work area at that time with a stuck throttle. Also at that time, a light sprinkle began to fall over the speedway.

When the race resumed, Brown again jumped out to his lead while Rilat and Jack Dover exchanged second spot each lap until Dover slowed at lap 10 with a mechanical failure.

After that yellow flag, Brown got the lead again but McCarl put a slider on Rilat for second. McCarl began to make a serious charge on Brown at lap 16. Lapped traffic played a factor when the laps wound down.

Brown looked to be on his way to victory, but when he came out of four to the checkered flags, McCarl made his move and it paid off in a big way.

Cale Conley set the fastest time of the night's 59 competitors with a lap of 15.973. That was a new track record for one lap of 360 racing. Jack Dover was the first car to come out for time trials and the first to break the track record with a 15.977. Those were the only two drivers under the previous record and the only two to turn laps in the 15-second bracket for this event.

Heat races were won by Zach Chappell, Ryan Roberts, Dusty Zomer, Tim Crawley and Ben Gregg. Joe McCarthy won the C-Main, but then went for a flip at the beginning of the B-Main. Cale Conley won the B-Main.

### **360 Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 3c, Cale Conley, Vienna, WV (6) 15.973 (**NTR**); 2. 53D, Jack Dover, Springfield, NE (1) 15.977; 3. 7m, Kevin Ramey, Fort Worth, TX (15) 16.073; 4. 94, Danny Wood, Norman, OK (44) 16.098; 5. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (35) 16.132; 6. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Pleasantville, IA (51) 16.148; 7. 6K, Kenny Jacobs, Holmesville, OH (48) 16.177; 8. 91E, Brad Sweet, Grass Valley, CA (45) 16.209; 9. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (5) 16.233; 10. 99, Brady Bacon, Broken Arrow, OK (2) 16.268; 11. 9K, Brent Kronfuss, Bozeman, MT (3) 16.277; 12. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (41) 16.291; 13. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (31) 16.296; 14. 15, Sam Hafertepe Jr., Sunnyvale, TX (57) 16.296; 15. 29, Travis Rilat, Forney, TX (24) 16.302; 16. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (27) 16.333; 17. 19, Joe McCarthy, Broomfield, CO (28) 16.338; 18. 45x, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (40) 16.358; 19. 1x, Garry Lee Maier, Cimarron, KS (52) 16.377; 20. 29T, Russ Hall, Pleasant Hill, IA (18) 16.382; 21. 75, Don Young, Bartlett, TN (33) 16.398; 22. 21K, Lou Kennedy Jr., Winnipeg, MB, Can. (37) 16.414; 23. 9x, Gary Wright, Hooks, TX (34) 16.424; 24. 88, Tim Crawley, Benton, AR (30) 16.449; 25. 9P, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (53) 16.454; 26. 50z, Zach Chappell, Talala, OK (58) 16.474; 27. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (23) 16.477; 28. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (13) 16.478; 29. 2w, Kenneth Walker, Sapulpa, OK (9) 16.493; 30. 22B, Ben Gregg, Glendale, AZ (49) 16.499; 31. 23N, Henry Van Dam, Enumclaw, WA (46) 16.544; 32. 9N, Wade Nygaard, Fargo, ND (21) 16.563; 33. 91, Gary Taylor, Sapulpa, OK (29) 16.589; 34. 23w, Scott Winters, Butterfield, MN (32) 16.590; 35. 00, Brad Foster, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (7) 16.614; 36. 5\$, Danny Smith, Sand Springs, OK (56) 16.628; 37. 1s, Sean McClelland, Tulsa, OK (4) 16.632; 38. 23, Seth Bergman, Snohomish, WA (26) 16.648; 39. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (59) 16.669; 40. 1w, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD (54) 16.690; 41. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (8) 16.691; 42. K9, Justin Zimmerman, Royse City, TX (25) 16.707; 43. 1a, Robby Wolfgang, Sioux Falls, SD (36) 16.753; 44. 13, Jesse Hockett, Warsaw, MO (11) 16.757; 45. 4c, Tyler Godwin, Plant City, FL (17) 16.766; 46. 17c, Corey Moore, Wichita, KS (16) 16.794; 47. 8K, Butch Hanssen, Sioux Falls, SD (19) 16.798; 48. 2J, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (47) 16.812; 49. 17B, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD (50) 16.817; 50. 85, Tommy Bryant, Conroe, TX (43) 16.843; 51. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (12) 16.864; 52. 5\*, Ray Allen Kulhanek, Magnolia, TX (20) 16.965; 53. 81AU, Gavin Punch, Collinsville, OK (38) 17.025; 54. 21TX, Brandon Schure, El Paso, TX (14) 17.076; 55. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (10) 17.089; 56. 57c, Chris Schmelzle, Victoria, BC, Can. (42) 17.090; 57. 72, Steven Richardson, Liberal, KS (22) 17.231; 58. 31P, Travis Porter, Rock Island, IL (55) 17.623; 59. 19s, Steven Cross, Appleton City, MO (39) 17.663.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:13.3:** 1. Zach Chappell (1) 2. Brian Brown (3) 3. Bronson Maeschen (5) 4. Don Young (2) / 5. Cale Conley (6) 6. Henry Van Dam (7) 7. Brent Kronfuss (4) 8. Jay Russell (9) / 9. Danny Smith (8) 10. Corey Moore (10)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Ryan Roberts (1) 2. Davey Heskin (4) 3. Jack Dover (6) 4. Lou Kennedy Jr. (2) / 5. Kenny Jacobs (5) 6. Wade Nygaard (7) 7. Sean McClelland (8) 8. Justin Zimmerman (9) / 9. Joe McCarthy (3) 10. Butch Hanssen (10)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Dusty Zomer (1) 2. Gary Wright (2) 3. Gregg Bakker (4) 4. Johnny Herrera (3) / 5. Brad Sweet (5) 6. Kevin Ramey (6) 7. Gary Taylor (7) 8. Robby Wolfgang (9) / 9. Don Droud Jr. (10) 10. Seth Bergman (8)

**Heat four (started), 8 laps, 2:11.1:** 1. Tim Crawley (2) 2. Sam Hafertepe Jr. (4) 3. Kenneth Walker (1) 4. Garry Lee Maier (3) / 5. Dennis Moore Jr. (5) 6. Scott Winters (7) 7. Jesse Hockett (9) 8. Danny Wood (6) / 9. Joe Beaver (8) 10. Ryan Bickett (10)

**Heat five (started), 8 laps, 2:13.6:** 1. Ben Gregg (1) 2. Rager Phillips (2) 3. Travis Rilat (4) 4. Terry McCarl (6) / 5. Brady Bacon (5) 6. Brad Foster (7) 7. Tommy Bryant (9) 8. Russ Hall (3) / 9. Chad Meyer (8) DNS - Tyler Godwin

**C main (started), 10 laps, 2:52.1:** 1. Joe McCarthy (1) 2. Butch Hanssen (4) / 3. Ryan Bickett (6) 4. Seth Bergman (3) 5. Chad Meyer (5) 6. Ray Allen Kulhanek (8) 7. Don Droud Jr. (9) 8. Danny Smith (2) 9. Chris Schmelzle (12) 10. Josh Padellford (11) 11. Corey Moore (7) 12. Gavin Punch (13) 13. Chad Heimbaugh (15) 14. Steven Richardson (16) 15. Steven Cross (17) 16. Brandon Schure (10) 17. Travis Porter (14) DNS - Joe Beaver, Tyler Godwin

**B main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Cale Conley (1) 2. Kevin Ramey (2) 3. Danny Wood (3) 4. Brad Sweet (5) / 5. Brady Bacon (7) 6. Dennis Moore Jr. (6) 7. Henry Van Dam (10) 8. Gary Taylor (12) 9. Jesse Hockett (19) 10. Scott Winters (13) 11. Wade Nygaard (11) 12. Russ Hall (9) 13. Sean McClelland (15) 14. Brent Kronfuss (8) 15. Robby Wolfgang (18) 16. Brad Foster (14) 17. Jay Russell (16) 18. Butch Hanssen (22) 19. Tommy Bryant (20) 20. Joe McCarthy (21) 21. Justin Zimmerman (17) 22. Kenny Jacobs (4)



**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Terry McCarl (7) 2. Brian Brown (1) 3. Travis Rilat (2) 4. Sam Hafertepe Jr. (3) 5. Gregg Bakker (4) 6. Bronson Maeschen (6) 7. Garry Lee Maier (10) 8. Tim Crawley (14) 9. Lou Kennedy Jr. (12) 10. Davey Heskin (5) 11. Danny Wood (23) 12. Johnny Herrera (9) 13. Gary Wright (13) 14. Dusty Zomer (18) 15. Kevin Ramey (22) 16. Rager Phillips (15) 17. Brad Sweet (24) 18. Cale Conley (21) 19. Ryan Roberts (17) 20. Zach Chappell (16) 21. Kenneth Walker (19) 22. Jack Dover (8) 23. Don Young (11) 24. Ben Gregg (20). **Lap Leaders:** Brown 1-19; McCarl 20.

8/8

**McCarl wins 19th Annual 360 Knoxville Nationals**



by Stacy Ervin

Terry McCarl had a storybook kind of night. He won the main event in the 410 division and a little while later, he became the first driver in history to win the 360 Knoxville Nationals three times.

The Iowa native won the 19th Annual Arnold Motor Supply 360 Knoxville Nationals presented by Vermeer. The win came in the ASCS sanctioned event at the Knoxville Raceway on Saturday, August 8, and was worth \$10,000.

McCarl led all 25 laps of the A-Main, jumping out to the lead from his outside front-row starting spot when the race went green.

The first caution period came on lap four when Dustin Daggett spun and Matt Covington got into him. Danny Wood and Chuck Swenson also stopped at that time.

McCarl came into lapped traffic at the ninth circuit and that allowed polesitter Billy Alley to make a charge. But fourth starter Wayne Johnson made his own charge on Alley in lapped traffic by lap 13. Those two ran each other hard until Johnson skimmed the turn one fence and lost ground a couple laps later.

The red flag came out on lap 20 when Shane Stewart got too high, hit the fence in turn four and tipped over. He had been running fifth at the time. Cale Conley and Davey Heskin, who had been 11th and 12th at the time, were sent to the pit area for driving past the accident scene. Also at this time, Sam Hafertepe Jr. was diagnosed with a flat left-rear tire while running fourth.

On the restart, McCarl got right back to his lead while Johnson and Alley nearly got together in the fight for second. It looked like another yellow would come out when Hafertepe finally lost his flat tire, but he made it safely to the pit area.

From there, McCarl was gone and Johnson and Alley continued their battle for second. At the checkered, it was Johnson who took second and Alley settled for third.

Matt Covington led all 15 laps to win the B-Main. Jonathan Cornell led all 12 laps to win the C-Main. Paul McMahan led all 10 laps to win the D-Main. Alan Zoutte led all eight laps to win the E-Main.

### **McCarl grabs “Warm-up” Nationals feature at Knoxville Raceway**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (August 8) Terry McCarl was on a roll at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night as he swept to a 20-lap feature event win in the “warm-up” before the Nationals at this central Iowa race facility. “TMAC” also won the 19th annual 360 Knoxville Nationals on this night as he could claim \$13,000 for his efforts at the Knoxville track. The Nationals win was his third in the nineteen years of the event.

Starting beside pole sitter Brian Brown, McCarl chased the fleet Missouri driver on the big half-mile oval. Four yellows plagued the event with the first coming on lap six followed by another on lap seven. Both cautions were for cars that struck the front stretch wall. On each restart, Brown was able to fend off any McCarl challenge.

It was on the ninth lap that McCarl slid Brown in turns one and two to take the lead during that single file start. Once in front he would not be denied this 46th career win on Knoxville soil and the \$3,000 that went with it.

Lap 12 saw the third yellow of this race as Toni Lutar spun at the track pit entrance. Also at that same point, McCarl had just entered lap traffic.

Leading the field back to a single file restart, McCarl again shot away from Brown as Skip Jackson trailed. "TMAC" had built a 20 car-length advantage when the final caution of the night was shown, this time for Kaley Gharst who had stopped on the track.

The final four laps would be all McCarl as he flew his car past the finish line while Brown was exiting turn four. Johnny Herrera passed Jackson on that final restart to take third while Billy Alley had a gamey race to finish fifth after starting sixteenth. Completing the top ten finishers were Davey Heskin, Mark Dobmeier, Lynton Jeffrey, Paul McMahan, and Cody Darrah.

### 360 Nationals Results

**E main (started), 8 laps, 2:20.7:** 1. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (1) 2. 27, Jody Rosenboom, Rock Rapids, IA (2) 3. K9, Justin Zimmerman, Royse City, TX (3) 4. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (6) 5. 2K, Kevin Ingle, Huron, SD (4) 6. 2J, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (9) 7. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (12) 8. 17B, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD (7) 9. 5\*, Ray Allen Kulhanek, Magnolia, TX (11) 10. 17c, Corey Moore, Wichita, KS (8) 11. 9, Brian Parker, Midlothian, TX (5) / 12. 19s, Steven Cross, Appleton City, MO (13) 13. 4c, Tyler Godwin, Plant City, FL (10) DNS – 9m, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO, 85, Tommy Bryant, Conroe, TX, 8K, Butch Hanssen, Sioux Falls, SD, 23, Seth Bergman, Snohomish, WA, 5\$, Danny Smith, Sand Springs, OK, 1w, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD, 18v, Tim Newman, Cameron, MO, 7L, Darren Long, Elida, OH, 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA, 5, Kyle McCutcheon, Alamogordo, NM, 81AU, Gavin Punch, Collinsville, OK, 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA, 21TX, Brandon Schure, El Paso, TX, 72, Steven Richardson, Liberal, KS, 31P, Travis Porter, Rock Island, IL, 78, Joe Miller, Vail, IA, 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA

**D main (started), 10 laps, 2:55.4:** 1. 3D, Paul McMahan, Nashville, TN (2) 2. 14, Randy Martin, California, MO (1) 3. 1s, Sean McClelland, Tulsa, OK (3) 4. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (5) 5. 20KS, Kyle Sager, Alto, NM (7) / 6. 9N, Wade Nygaard, Fargo, ND (4) 7. 98, JD Johnson, Goddard, KS (6) 8. Joe Beaver (15) 9. 1a, Robby Wolfgang, Sioux Falls, SD (11) 10. 34B, Brad Barickman, Richfield, MN (10) 11. Ray Allen Kulhanek (20) 12. Don Droud Jr. (17) 13. Justin Zimmerman (14) 14. Alan Zoutte (12) 15. Ryan Bickett (19) 16. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (9) 17. Josh Padellford (18) 18. Kevin Ingle (16) 19. Corey Moore (21) 20. Brian Parker (22) 21. 13, Jesse Hockett, Warsaw, MO (8) 22. Jody Rosenboom (13) DNS – w20, Greg Wilson, Benton Ridge, OH, 19, Joe McCarthy, Broomfield, CO, 91, Gary Taylor, Sapulpa, OK, 23w, Scott Winters, Butterfield, MN, 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD, 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA, 00, Brad Foster, Melbourne, VIC, Aust., 20K, Thomas Kennedy, Winnipeg, MB, Can., 51s, Lee Sowell, Nesbit, MS

**C main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (2) 2. 99JR, Justin Henderson, Sioux Falls, SD (6) / 3. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (10) 4. 99, Brady Bacon, Broken Arrow, OK (1) 5. Paul McMahan (17) 6. 4J, Lee Grosz, Harwood, ND (5) 7. Chad Humston (20) 8. 44w, Austen Wheatley, Lake Stevens, WA (4) 9. 2w, Kenneth Walker, Sapulpa, OK (7) 10. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (8) 11. 29T, Russ Hall, Pleasant Hill, IA (15) 12. 23N, Henry Van Dam, Enumclaw, WA (16) 13. Kyle Sager (21) 14. Wade Nygaard (22) 15. 71, RJ Johnson, Tampa, FL (13) 16. 26, Tayler Malsam, Monroe, WA (14) 17. 9K, Brent Kronfuss, Bozeman, MT (12) 18. 11, Chad Corken, Denver, CO (9) 19. Randy Martin (18) 20. 4x, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (11) 21. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (3) 22. Sean McClelland (19) DNS – 6K, Kenny Jacobs, Holmesville, OH, 50z, Zach Chappell, Talala, OK, 75, Don Young, Bartlett, TN, 22B, Ben Gregg, Glendale, AZ

**B main (started), 15 laps, 3:22.7:** 1. 95, Matt Covington, Glenpool, OK (4) 2. 91E, Brad Sweet, Grass Valley, CA (2) 3. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (5) 4. 45x, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (6) / 5. 88, Tim Crawley, Benton, AR (3) 6. 33A, Austin Alumbaugh, Higginsville, MO (1) 7. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (9) 8. Justin Henderson (22) 9. 9x, Gary Wright, Hooks, TX (11) 10. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (12) 11. 6B, Dale Blaney, Fowler, OH (10) 12. Jonathan Cornell (21) 13. 4, Eric Baldaccini, Keller, TX (7) 14. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (14) 15. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (15) 16. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (13) 17. 21K, Lou Kennedy Jr., Winnipeg, MB, Can. (8) 18. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (17) 19.

17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (19) 20. 3, Nate Van Haften, Otley, IA (18) 21. 9P, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (16) 22. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (20)



**19<sup>th</sup> Annual Knoxville 360 Nationals (started), 25 laps, NT:** 1. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (2) 2. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (4) 3. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (1) 4. 41, Jason Johnson, Eunice, LA (7) 5. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (9) 6. 29, Travis Rilat, Forney, TX (11) 7. 53D, Jack Dover, Springfield, NE (18) 8. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (10) 9. Kaley Gharst (23) 10. 18T, Tony Bruce Jr., Liberal, KS (3) 11. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (12) 12. 7m, Kevin Ramey, Fort Worth, TX (15) 13. Johnny Herrera (24) 14. Brad Sweet (22) 15. 1x, Garry Lee Maier, Cimarron, KS (20) 16. X, Chuck Swenson, Watertown, SD (17) 17. 15, Sam Hafertepe Jr., Sunnyvale, TX (8) 18. 3c, Cale Conley, Vienna, WV (14) 19. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (13) 20. 57, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (6) 21. 94, Danny Wood, Norman, OK (16) 22. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Pleasantville, IA (5) 23. 2mx, Dustin Daggett, Portland, MI (19) 24. Matt Covington (21).  
**Lap Leader:** T. McCarl 1-25.

#### 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 89, Cody Darrah, Red Lion, PA (28) 15.307; 2. 71x, Paul McMahan, Nashville, TN (3) 15.394; 3. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (11) 15.421; 4. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (2) 15.452; 5. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (38) 15.508; 6. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (17) 15.510; 7. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (36) 15.593; 8. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (41) 15.594; 9. 3c, Cale Conley, Vienna, WV (8) 15.596; 10. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (14) 15.605; 11. 4x, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (6) 15.636; 12. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (12) 15.658; 13. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (35) 15.677; 14. V92, Matthew Reed, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (32) 15.688; 15. 2B, Dale Blaney, Fowler, OH (29) 15.693; 16. 83JR, Kevin Swindell, Germantown, TN (31) 15.693; 17. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (15) 15.694; 18. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (4) 15.731; 19. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (27) 15.761; 20. 57c, Chris Schmelzle, Victoria, BC, Can. (18) 15.786; 21. 81, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (30) 15.793; 22. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (7) 15.795; 23. 22B, Ben Gregg, Glendale, AZ (9) 15.802; 24. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (16) 15.806; 25. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (40) 15.807; 26. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (21) 15.810; 27. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (10) 15.814; 28. 7c, Chris Morgan, Topeka, KS (5) 15.825; 29. 4H, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD (25) 15.825; 30. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (34) 15.889; 31. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (37) 15.892; 32. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (39) 15.894; 33. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (22) 15.975; 34. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (1) 15.982; 35. 2m, Travis Rilat, Forney,

TX (19) 16.003; 36. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (13) 16.084; 37. 13J, Jesse Hockett, Warsaw, MO (42) 16.098; 38. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (20) 16.132; 39. 46, Ty Bartz, Sheboygan Falls, WI (26) 16.296; 40. 33, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (23) 16.373; 41. 4WA, Greg Hall, Albany, WA, Aust. (33) 16.577; 42. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (24) 28.247.

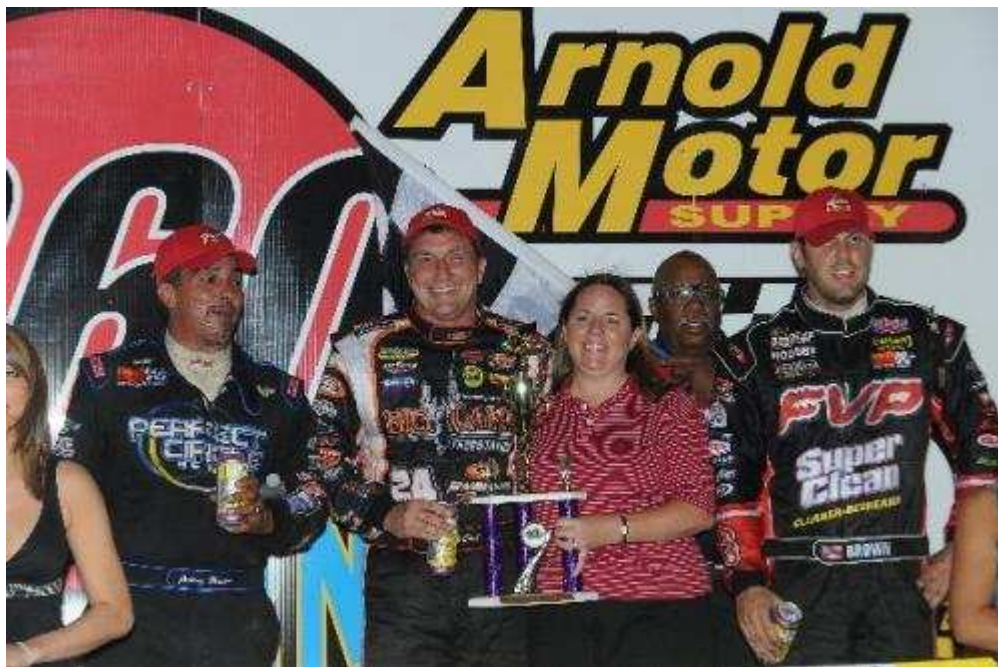
**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:09.1:** 1. Mark Dobmeier (2) 2. Josh Higday (1) 3. Brian Brown (3) 4. Cale Conley (4) 5. Cody Darrah (6) / 6. Bronson Maeschen (5) 7. Chad Meyer (8) 8. Tasker Phillips (9) 9. Greg Hall (11) 10. Pete Crall (7) 11. Jesse Hockett (10)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:08.7:** 1. Kaley Gharst (1) 2. Calvin Landis (2) 3. Terry McCarl (4) 4. Matthew Reed (3) 5. Paul McMahan (6) / 6. Kerry Madsen (5) 7. Jesse Giannetto (7) 8. Wayne Johnson (8) 9. Bob Weuve (10) 10. Austin McCarl (9) DNS - Robert Bell

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, 2:10.7:** 1. Dale Blaney (3) 2. Billy Alley (2) 3. Johnny Herrera (5) 4. Davey Heskin (6) 5. Toni Lutar (4) / 6. Mike Moore (7) 7. Travis Rilat (9) 8. Ty Bartz (10) 9. Rager Phillips (8) 10. Ben Gregg (1)

**Heat four (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Don Droud Jr. (1) 2. Skip Jackson (4) 3. Dusty Zomer (8) 4. Kevin Swindell (3) 5. Lynton Jeffrey (5) / 6. Josh Schneiderman (6) 7. Chris Schmelzle (2) 8. Chris Morgan (7) 9. Ricky Montgomery (10) 10. Ryan Anderson (9)

**B main (started), 12 laps, 3:22.7:** 1. Kerry Madsen (3) 2. Josh Schneiderman (1) 3. Bronson Maeschen (2) 4. Jesse Giannetto (7) / 5. Mike Moore (6) 6. Ryan Anderson (11) 7. Chad Meyer (8) 8. Tasker Phillips (10) 9. Chris Schmelzle (4) 10. Ty Bartz (12) 11. Austin McCarl (9) 12. Greg Hall (14) 13. Ricky Montgomery (15) 14. Robert Bell (16) 15. Bob Weuve (13) 16. Ben Gregg (5) DNS - Pete Crall, Chris Morgan, Rager Phillips, Travis Rilat, Jesse Hockett, Wayne Johnson



**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Terry McCarl (4) 2. Brian Brown (1) 3. Johnny Herrera (7) 4. Skip Jackson (2) 5. Billy Alley (16) 6. Davey Heskin (8) 7. Mark Dobmeier (14) 8. Lynton Jeffrey (6) 9. Paul McMahan (9) 10. Cody Darrah (10) 11. Dale Blaney (12) 12. Kerry Madsen (23) 13. Don Droud Jr. (19) 14. Cale Conley (5) 15. Bronson Maeschen (21) 16. Kevin Swindell (13) 17. Jesse Giannetto (24) 18. Josh Schneiderman (22) 19. Kaley Gharst (18) 20. Dusty Zomer (20) 21. Calvin Landis (15) 22. Matthew Reed (11) 23. Toni Lutar (3) 24. Josh Higday (17). **Lap Leaders:** Brown 1-8; McCarl 9-20.

**8/9**

### **Rain Cancels 1st Annual Casey's USAC Knoxville Non-wing Nationals!**

Heavy rains arrived at shortly after 6 p.m. CST, canceling the 1st Annual Casey's USAC Knoxville Non-wing Nationals with 44 cars signed in. The event will not be rescheduled. The 305's will return to the card on August 29. Tickets must be mailed to the track office for a refund.

**8/12**

### **Shaffer survives the storm to win opening night of 49th Annual Knoxville Nationals**

by Stacy Ervin

A racing surface plagued with rain shook things up at the opening qualifying night of the 49th Annual Super Clean Knoxville Nationals presented by Lucas Oil at the Knoxville Raceway in Knoxville, Iowa. Pennsylvania's Tim Shaffer was the winner on the race night courtesy of NOS Energy Drink. His win was worth \$12,000.

The race was scheduled for Wednesday, August 12, but was actually completed at 2:30 a.m. on Thursday. Just before hot laps were set to begin, a heavy rain shower popped up over the speedway and produced about 45 minutes worth of rain. That set off a four-hour delay while track crews worked on the wet, muddy surface. Time trials for the night's 50 competitors began at 11:22 p.m.

Shaffer started fourth in the night's 25-lap A-Main and followed polesitter Jason Johnson for the majority of the race. The first attempt at a start had contact being made in turn one and a yellow flag for a slowing Daron Clayton. Shane Stewart also came to the work area at that time.

When the race went green again, Johnson got out to the lead, while Donny Schatz, who started 21st, got a huge run down the high side of the frontstretch and came up to 14th place.

Johnson entered lapped traffic at lap six, allowing Lucas Wolfe, Shaffer and Craig Dollansky to close. On the 11th lap, Shaffer got second and closed on Johnson in heavy traffic. The top pair nearly touched in turn four coming to the 14th lap.

On lap 18, Shaffer pulled beside Johnson at the flagstand. He made the pass stick after that and took the lead. However, the race changed dramatically on the 20th lap, when John Lambertz and Greg Hall got together in turn four right in front of the leaders. When Johnson checked up, third-place runner Dollansky took drastic measures to avoid him but ended up hitting Hall and flipping.

Another yellow was displayed on the restart when Austin McCarl slowed down the backstretch with no brakes. That was a huge break for Dollansky, whose crew and many others had worked feverishly to return him to the race. As they had tried to push him off following his red flag, the left front wheel collapsed and he was stuck in the work area for the restart. With McCarl bringing out another caution before a lap was completed, Dollansky was able to make it back out.

The race stayed green from there, with Shaffer leading the last five laps and gaining the win for his happy car owner, Janet Holbrook. Johnson held on for second over Sam Hafertepe Jr., Chad Kemenah, Wolfe and Danny Smith. Schatz charged up to seventh.

Cody Darrah set the night's fastest time trial at 14.547. Exactly half of the field turned laps in the 14-second bracket. The first heat race pushed off at 12:15 a.m. New this year the heat races featured an eight invert rather

than a complete 10. Heat-race winners were Garry Brazier, Calvin Landis, Daron Clayton, Justin Henderson and Jack Dover. Erin Crocker won the C-Main, setting a new track record for six laps, the first record held by a female driver here. Donny Schatz won the B-Main.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 89, Cody Darrah, Red Lion, PA (42) 14.547; 2. 3c, Cale Conley, Vienna, WV (29) 14.628; 3. 15, Donny Schatz, Fargo, ND (39) 14.674; 4. 71x, Paul McMahan, Nashville, TN (45) 14.687; 5. 0, Jonathan Allard, Chico, CA (35) 14.718; 6. 51s, Lee Sowell, Nesbit, MS (48) 14.730; 7. 57, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (44) 14.738; 8. 59, Erin Crocker, Wilbraham, MA (3) 14.764; 9. 6, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (24) 14.796; 10. 14, Jason Meyers, Clovis, CA (22) 14.809; 11. 1x, Randy Hannagan, Pittsboro, IN (18) 14.819; 12. 2L, Ed Lynch Jr., Apollo, PA (21) 14.819; 13. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (26) 14.828; 14. 15H, Sam Hafertepe Jr., Sunnyvale, TX (23) 14.848; 15. 19E, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (25) 14.865; 16. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (19) 14.884; 17. 91, Brad Sweet, Grass Valley, CA (50) 14.906; 18. 7KX, Rob Chaney, Millersburg, OH (17) 14.918; 19. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (47) 14.934; 20. 17, Daryn Pittman, Owasso, OK (43) 14.936; 21. W20, Greg Wilson, Benton Ridge, OH (34) 14.939; 22. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (2) 14.952; 23. 83x, Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (16) 14.973; 24. 5w, Lucas Wolfe, Mechanicsburg, PA (15) 14.978; 25. 10s, Sammy Swindell, Germantown, TN (8) 14.987; 26. 4, Danny Smith, Danville, IN (32) 15.005; 27. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (41) 15.027; 28. 41, Jason Johnson, Eunice, LA (13) 15.029; 29. 17B, Bill Balog, Eau Claire, WI (10) 15.032; 30. 63, Chad Kemenah, Findlay, OH (36) 15.037; 31. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (40) 15.041; 32. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (5) 15.058; 33. 92, Daron Clayton, Sikeston, MO (14) 15.065; 34. G1, Justin Henderson, Sioux Falls, SD (7) 15.066; 35. 4WA, Greg Hall, Albany, WA, Aust. (38) 15.087; 36. 1AU, Garry Brazier, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (11) 15.126; 37. 7TW, Brandon Wimmer, Fairmount, IN (4) 15.154; 38. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (9) 15.173; 39. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (20) 15.180; 40. 53, Jack Dover, Springfield, NE (33) 15.193; 41. 22N, Brian Ellenberger, Butler, PA (46) 15.211; 42. V92, Matthew Reed, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (27) 15.249; 43. 46, Ty Bartz, Sheboygan Falls, WI (31) 15.313; 44. 57c, Chris Schmelzle, Victoria, BC, Can. (30) 15.378; 45. 9m, Marlon Jones, Harrisburg, SD (6) 15.574; 46. 7s, Jason Sides, Bartlett, TN (12) 15.581; 47. K9, John VanDenBerg, Oskaloosa, IA (1) 15.785; 48. 67x, Justin Berg, Williston, ND (28) 15.806; 49. 2K, Kevin Ingle, Huron, SD (49) 16.174; 50. 13v, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (37) NT.

**Heat one (started), 10 laps, 2:32.1 (NTR):** 1. Garry Brazier (1) 2. Skip Jackson (2) 3. Danny Smith (3) 4. Greg Wilson (4) / 5. Randy Hannagan (6) 6. Jason Sides (10) 7. Lee Sowell (7) 8. Brian Ellenberger (9) / 9. Davey Heskin (5) 10. Cody Darrah (8)

**Heat two (started), 10 laps, 2:35.8:** 1. Calvin Landis (2) 2. Brandon Wimmer (1) 3. Johnny Herrera (4) 4. Matthew Reed (9) / 5. Brad Sweet (5) 6. Ed Lynch Jr. (6) 7. Josh Schneiderman (3) 8. Shane Stewart (7) / 9. Cale Conley (8) DNS - John VanDenBerg

**Heat three (started), 10 laps, 2:32.4:** 1. Daron Clayton (2) 2. Austin McCarl (1) 3. Jason Johnson (3) 4. Tim Shaffer (4) / 5. Mark Dobmeier (6) 6. Ty Bartz (9) 7. Donny Schatz (8) 8. Rob Chaney (5) / 9. Erin Crocker (7) 10. Justin Berg (10)

**Heat four (started), 10 laps, 2:33.2:** 1. Justin Henderson (2) 2. Lucas Wolfe (4) 3. John Lambertz (1) 4. Sam Hafertepe Jr. (6) / 5. Paul McMahan (8) 6. Don Droud Jr. (5) 7. Danny Lasoski (7) 8. Bill Balog (3) / 9. Chris Schmelzle (9) 10. Kevin Ingle (10)

**Heat five (started), 10 laps, 2:35.1:** 1. Jack Dover (1) 2. Greg Hall (2) 3. Craig Dollansky (6) 4. Chad Kemenah (3) / 5. Jason Meyers (7) 6. Sammy Swindell (4) 7. Jonathan Allard (8) 8. Daryn Pittman (5) DNS – Marlon Jones, Seth Brahmer

**C main (started), 6 laps, 1:30.0 (NTR):** 1. Erin Crocker (1) 2. Cale Conley (2) / 3. Chris Schmelzle (3) 4. Kevin Ingle (4) DNS – Cody Darrah, Davey Heskin, Marlon Jones, John VanDenBerg, Justin Berg, Seth Brahmer

**B main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Donny Schatz (1) 2. Paul McMahan (2) 3. Jonathan Allard (3) 4. Shane Stewart (5) / 5. Jason Meyers (7) 6. Mark Dobmeier (10) 7. Ed Lynch Jr. (9) 8. Danny Lasoski (6) 9. Daryn Pittman (14) 10. Don Droud Jr. (13) 11. Brad Sweet (11) 12. Jason Sides (20) 13. Lee Sowell (4) 14. Cale Conley (22) 15. Bill Balog (17) 16. Sammy Swindell (15) 17. Erin Crocker (21) 18. Rob Chaney (12) 19. Ty Bartz (19) 20. Brian Ellenberger (18) 21. Randy Hannagan (8) 22. Josh Schneiderman (16)



**A main (started), 25 laps, NT:** 1. Tim Shaffer (4) 2. Jason Johnson (1) 3. Sam Hafertepe Jr. (8) 4. Chad Kemenah (9) 5. Lucas Wolfe (3) 6. Danny Smith (2) 7. Donny Schatz (21) 8. Greg Wilson (6) 9. Jack Dover (19) 10. Calvin Landis (11) 11. Skip Jackson (10) 12. Shane Stewart (22) 13. Johnny Herrera (5) 14. Jonathan Allard (23) 15. Justin Henderson (13) 16. Brandon Wimmer (16) 17. Daron Clayton (12) 18. Paul McMahan (20) 19. Garry Brazier (15) 20. Matthew Reed (18) 21. Craig Dollansky (7) 22. Austin McCarl (17) 23. John Lambertz (24) 24. Greg Hall (14). **Lap Leaders:** J. Johnson 1-18; Shaffer 19-25.

**8/13**

**Kaeding wins second qualifying night of 49th Annual Knoxville Nationals**  
by Stacy Ervin

Tim Kaeding proved that the number 83 and the name Tim are lucky this week.

The California driver won the second qualifying night of the 49th Annual Super Clean Knoxville Nationals presented by Lucas Oil on Thursday, August 13, at the Knoxville Raceway in Knoxville Iowa. The win was worth \$12,000 for his Roth racing team.

The Wednesday night qualifier was won by Tim Shaffer driving an 83X. But Kaeding's win in his 83 came at 11 p.m. on Thursday, while Shaffer and the other competitors on his night had not even begun qualifying by 11 p.m. on Wednesday due to rain.

Dry conditions blessed the racing surface on Thursday night and Kaeding started third in the 25-lap main event. He chased polesitter Dusty Zomer early in the race and held off a late-race charge by Kraig Kinser.

Before the race got started, Billy Alley came to the work area with motor issues and was relegated to start in the back. When the race went green, Zomer got out to the lead. But the yellow flag came out after the original start when Jac Haudenschild spun out on the frontstretch after making contact with other cars. Alley returned again to the work area at this time.

That set up a complete restart, but Zomer got out to the lead for a second time and the race went green to checkered from there. By lap four, Zomer, Kaeding and Kinser broke away from the rest. Kaeding made a move for the lead on lap six with Kinser hovering just behind. But Zomer held the point as they entered lapped traffic at lap eight.

By lap 10, the leaders were in heavy traffic and Kaeding was extremely close to Zomer. As they came out of turn four to lap 11, they went three wide with a lapped car and Kaeding came out with the lead under the flagstand.

Shortly after, Kinser got around Zomer for second, but by that time Kaeding had distanced himself by using traffic to his advantage. Kinser worked his own way through traffic and closed on Kaeding with two to go, but just ran out of time in his quest to chase down the leader.

Joey Saldana was third, Stevie Smith fourth, Tyler Walker fifth and Terry McCarl sixth. Zomer slipped back to seventh.

Dale Blaney was the fastest of the night's 57 competitors in time trials, turning a lap of 15.056. Heat races were won by Brian Brown, Ricky Logan, Chad Meyer, Stevie Smith and Lynton Jeffrey. Tony Bruce Jr. won the C-Main. Steve Kinser won the B-Main.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order):** 1. 2B, Dale Blaney, Fowler, OH (2) 15.056; 2. 9, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (3) 15.243; 3. 24T, Tyler Walker, Encino, CA (4) 15.323; 4. 1z, Stevie Smith, Broken Arrow, OK (23) 15.356; 5. 20K, Kraig Kinser, Bloomington, IN (36) 15.413; 6. 81, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (7) 15.482; 7. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (13) 15.488; 8. 22H, Greg Hodnett, Thomasville, PA (34) 15.503; 9. 83, Tim Kaeding, San Jose, CA (25) 15.577; 10. R19, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (48) 15.583; 11. 6NX, Jason Solwold, Mount Vernon, WA (45) 15.606; 12. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (6) 15.631; 13. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (55) 15.636; 14. 55B, Joey Moughan, Springfield, IL (35) 15.641; 15. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (10) 15.650; 16. 13J, Jesse Hockett, Warsaw, MO (1) 15.661; 17. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (37) 15.674; 18. 18, Tony Bruce Jr., Liberal, KS (24) 15.683; 19. 22B, Ben Gregg, Glendale, AZ (18) 15.695; 20. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (56) 15.696; 21. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (15) 15.702; 22. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (51) 15.703; 23. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (12) 15.712; 24. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (17) 15.739; 25. 97, Dean Jacobs, Wooster, OH (21) 15.744; 26. 30c, Lance Dewease, Fayetteville, PA (16) 15.751; 27. 51, Fred Rahmer, Salfordville, PA (22) 15.751; 28. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (14) 15.798; 29. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (44) 15.801; 30. 6R, Bill Rose, Plainfield, IN (33) 15.803; 31. 1xx, Garry Lee Maier, Cimarron, KS (9) 15.819; 32. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (46) 15.822; 33. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (28) 15.831; 34. 12c, Caleb Griffith, Sandusky, OH (39) 15.847; 35. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (5) 15.873; 36. 65, Jordan Goldesberry, Springfield, IL (20) 15.901; 37. 33, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (40) 15.903; 38. 4H, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD (30) 15.925; 39. 4x, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (26) 15.927; 40. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (43) 15.938; 41. 25, Kenny Jacobs, Holmesville, OH (49) 15.968; 42. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (53) 15.972; 43. 2m, Travis Rilat, Forney, TX (38) 15.974; 44. 77, Mike Benson, Calistoga, CA (31) 16.050; 45. 23w, Scott Winters, Butterfield, MN (41) 16.051; 46. 6N, Greg



Nikitenko, Minot, ND (32) 16.058; 47. B4, Eric Baldaccini, Keller, TX (57) 16.078; 48. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (52) 16.080; 49. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (27) 16.111; 50. 7m, Geoff Dodge, Speedway, IN (50) 16.182; / 51. 3K, Scott Uttech, New Berlin, WI (42) 16.204; 52. 17RB, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD (29) 16.224; 53. 27, Patrick Bourke, Edwards, CO (47) 16.352; 54. 9N, Levi Jones, Olney, IL (8) 16.424; 55. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (11) 16.445; 56. 4w, Matt Wasmund, Jackson, MN (54) 16.684; 57. 30, Brant O'Banion, Norfolk, NE (19) NT.

**Heat one (started), 10 laps, 2:38.6:** 1. Brian Brown (4) 2. Jason Solwold (6) 3. Dale Blaney (8) 4. Garry Lee Maier (2) / 5. Lance Dewease (3) 6. Jordan Goldesberry (1) 7. Jesse Hockett (5) 8. Josh Higday (7) / 9. Kenny Jacobs (9) 10. Greg Nikitenko (10)

**Heat two (started), 10 laps, 2:42.6:** 1. Ricky Logan (2) 2. Terry McCarl (4) 3. Fred Rahmer (3) 4. Joey Saldana (8) / 5. Rager Phillips (6) 6. Kerry Madsen (5) 7. Ricky Montgomery (1) 8. Steve Kinser (7) / 9. Dennis Moore Jr. (9) 10. Eric Baldaccini (10)

**Heat three (started), 10 laps, 2:40.3:** 1. Chad Meyer (1) 2. Dusty Zomer (6) 3. Tyler Walker (8) 4. Ryan Anderson (2) / 5. Jesse Giannetto (4) 6. Bob Weuve (3) 7. Greg Hodnett (7) 8. Travis Rilat (9) / 9. Tony Bruce Jr. (5) 10. Pete Crall (10)

**Heat four (started), 10 laps, 2:41.2:** 1. Stevie Smith (8) 2. Toni Lutar (1) 3. Tim Kaeding (7) 4. Billy Alley (4) / 5. Clint Garner (10) 6. Caleb Griffith (2) 7. Joey Moughan (6) 8. Ben Gregg (5) / 9. Mike Benson (9) 10. Kaley Gharst (3)

**Heat five (started), 10 laps, 2:42.2:** 1. Lynton Jeffrey (1) 2. Dean Jacobs (4) 3. Bronson Maeschen (5) 4. Kraig Kinser (8) / 5. Jac Haudenschild (7) 6. Mike Moore (2) 7. Wayne Johnson (6) 8. Scott Winters (9) / 9. Geoff Dodge (10) 10. Bill Rose (3)

**C main (started), 10 laps, 2:45.5:** 1. Tony Bruce Jr. (1) 2. Kaley Gharst (2) / 3. Kenny Jacobs (4) 4. Dennis Moore Jr. (3) 5. Greg Nikitenko (5) 6. Pete Crall (8) 7. Geoff Dodge (7) 8. Scott Uttech (10) 9. Matt Wasmund (11) 10. Patrick Bourke (12) 11. Ryan Bickett (9) 12. Mike Benson (6) DNS - Bill Rose, Levi Jones, Robert Bell, Eric Baldaccini, Brant O'Banion

**B main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Steve Kinser (2) 2. Greg Hodnett (3) 3. Jac Haudenschild (4) 4. Jesse Giannetto (11) / 5. Wayne Johnson (7) 6. Lance Dewease (12) 7. Kerry Madsen (9) 8. Jesse Hockett (8) 9. Travis Rilat (18) 10. Rager Phillips (5) 11. Bob Weuve (13) 12. Scott Winters (19) 13. Clint Garner (20) 14. Tony Bruce Jr. (21) 15. Kaley Gharst (22) 16. Ricky Montgomery (17) 17. Mike Moore (15) 18. Jordan Goldesberry (16) 19. Joey Moughan (6) 20. Josh Higday (1) 21. Ben Gregg (10) 22. Caleb Griffith (14)



**A main (started), 25 laps, 7:04.6:** 1. Tim Kaeding (3) 2. Kraig Kinser (4) 3. Joey Saldana (7) 4. Stevie Smith (5) 5. Tyler Walker (6) 6. Terry McCarl (11) 7. Dusty Zomer (1) 8. Jason Solwold (2) 9. Dale Blaney (8) 10. Brian Brown (10) 11. Bronson Maeschen (9) 12. Dean Jacobs (13) 13. Greg Hodnett (22) 14. Ricky Logan (16) 15. Steve Kinser (21) 16. Fred Rahmer (14) 17. Jac Haudenschild (23) 18. Lynton Jeffrey (20) 19. Ryan Anderson (17) 20. Toni Lutar (19) 21. Garry Lee Maier (15) 22. Jesse Giannetto (24) 23. Chad Meyer (18) 24. Billy Alley (12). **Lap Leaders:** Zomer 1-10; Kaeding 11-25.

**8/14**

### **Swindell Drives It Like He Stole It at Friday Main at 49th Annual Knoxville Nationals**

by Stacy Ervin

The 1983 Knoxville Nationals champion proved he can still drive it like he stole it and that's what Sammy Swindell's wife, Amy, reportedly told him in victory lane. And a few seconds later, he promised the crowd he would "run the hell out of it" on Saturday's finale.

The Tennessee driver won the Friday qualifying feature at the 49th Annual Super Clean Knoxville Nationals presented by Lucas Oil on Friday, August 14. The win was worth \$5,000. It was his 42nd win at the track.

Swindell made an amazing run in the 20-lap feature, starting ninth and chasing down the early leaders even after a puff of smoke showed off his car in one of the opening laps.

There was a red flag on the first start when seventh starter Erin Crocker got sideways in turn one. Travis Rilat made contact and the two flipped. Austin McCarl backed into the melee. He was the only one of the three able to restart.

When the race went green again, polesitter Daryn Pittman grabbed the lead. The yellow flag came out on lap two when Matthew Reed's car went up in smoke.

From there, the race stayed green for the distance, with Pittman leading the first 11 laps. Having entered lapped traffic on that lap, Brad Sweet closed fast on Pittman. Sweet took the lead down the backstretch coming to lap 12. But a circuit and a half later, Swindell had stormed to second.

Coming to lap 15, Swindell put a similar move on Sweet down the backstretch and took the lead. Sweet stayed close for a while, but the extreme high groove was the fast way around and he could not get the lead back.

Instead of heat races this year, the night started off with three B-Mains. They were won by Daryn Pittman, Tony Bruce Jr. and Brad Sweet.

The night also featured Scrambles for the top 10 drivers qualified for Saturday's A, B and C mains. Ryan Anderson won the C Scramble. Skip Jackson won the B Scramble. Donny Schatz won the A Scramble.

The racing ended with the 20-car, 20-lap Digital Delivery Networks Knoxville World Challenge invitational. The \$10,000 to win race featured drivers who qualified in various selected events in the United States, Canada and Australia. This was the 16th annual event and featured the largest field ever.

Lynton Jeffrey, originally from Australia but living in Iowa for some time, started third and led the distance, leaving a ton of great racing action in his dust. American Shane Stewart started 13th, made a tremendous run and stole second in the last corner over Australian Kerry Madsen and American Terry McCarl.

## 410 Results

**Semi-Feature #1 (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. 17, Daryn Pittman, Owasso, OK (2) 2. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (4) 3. 59, Erin Crocker, Wilbraham, MA (3) 4. v92, Matthew Reed, Melbourne, VIC, Aust. (1) 5. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (9) 6. 25, Kenny Jacobs, Holmesville, OH (13) 7. 7KX, Rob Chaney, Millersburg, OH (7) 8. 13J, Jesse Hockett, Warsaw, MO (6) / 9. 12c, Caleb Griffith, Sandusky, OH (11) 10. 22B, Ben Gregg, Glendale, AZ (8) 11. 7m, Geoff Dodge, Speedway, IN (16) 12. 4WA, Greg Hall, Albany, WA, Aust. (5) 13. 57c, Chris Schmelzle, Victoria, BC, Can. (14) 14. 65, Jordan Goldesberry, Springfield, IL (10) 15. 27, Patrick Bourke, Edwards, CO (17) 16. 2K, Kevin Ingle, Huron, SD (15) 17. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (12)

**Semi-Feature #2 (started), 15 laps, 4:10.9:** 1. 18, Tony Bruce Jr., Liberal, KS (1) 2. 1x, Randy Hannagan, Pittsboro, IN (3) 3. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (6) 4. 4x, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (5) 5. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (4) 6. 7s, Jason Sides, Bartlett, TN (11) 7. 17B, Bill Balog, Eau Claire, WI (8) 8. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (2) / 9. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (9) 10. 33, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (10) 11. 6R, Bill Rose, Plainfield, IN (13) 12. 46, Ty Bartz, Sheboygan Falls, WI (12) 13. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (7) 14. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (15) 15. 3K, Scott Uttech, New Berlin, WI (16) 16. 4w, Matt Wasmund, Jackson, MN (17) 17. 9m, Marlon Jones, Harrisburg, SD (14)

**Semi-Feature #3 (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. 91E, Brad Sweet, Grass Valley, CA (4) 2. 89, Cody Darrah, Red Lion, PA (1) 3. 10s, Sammy Swindell, Germantown, TN (7) 4. 81, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (2) 5. 30c, Lance Dewease, Fayetteville, PA (3) 6. 2m, Travis Rilat, Forney, TX (8) 7. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (6) 8. 4H, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD (5) / 9. 23w, Scott Winters, Butterfield, MN (11) 10. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (13) 11. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (9) 12. 22N, Brian Ellenberger, Butler, PA (10) 13. 77, Mike Benson, Calistoga, CA (14) 14. 6N, Greg Nikitenko, Minot, ND (12) DNS – 55B, Joey Moughan, Springfield, IL, 17RB, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD, 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA



**A main (started), 20 laps, 5:26.3 NTR:** 1. Sammy Swindell (9) 2. Brad Sweet (3) 3. Randy Hannagan (5) 4. Daryn Pittman (1) 5. Don Droud Jr. (4) 6. Lance Dewease (15) 7. Cody Darrah (6) 8. Lynton Jeffrey (8) 9. Jason Sides (17) 10. Tony Bruce Jr. (2) 11. Kaley Gharst (21) 12. Toni Lutar (11) 13. Josh Schneiderman (13) 14. Josh Higday (12) 15. Bill Balog (20) 16. Rob Chaney (19) 17. John Lambertz (23) 18. Austin McCarl (14) 19. Chad Meyer (24) 20. Jesse Hockett (22) 21. Kenny Jacobs (16) 22. Matthew Reed (10) 23. Erin Crocker (7) 24. Travis Rilat (18). **Lap Leaders:** Pittman 1-11; Sweet 12-14; Swindell 15-20.

**C Scramble (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (1) 2. 1AU, Garry Brazier, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (4) 3. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (6) 4. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (10) 5. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (9) 6. 3c, Cale Conley, Vienna, WV (5) 7. 7TW, Brandon Wimmer, Fairmount, IN (5) 8. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (7) 9. 51s, Lee Sowell, Nesbit, MS (8) 10. 1xx, Garry Lee Maier, Cimarron, KS (2)

**B Scramble (started), 12 laps, 3:34.5:** 1. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (1) 2. 63, Chad Kemenah, Findlay, OH (5) 3. R19, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (9) 4. 97, Dean Jacobs, Wooster, OH (4) 5. 41, Jason Johnson, Eunice, LA (10) 6. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (3) 7. 4, Danny Smith, Danville, IN (6) 8. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (7) 9. w20, Greg Wilson, Benton Ridge, OH (8) 10. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (2)

**A Scramble (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. 15, Donny Schatz, Fargo, ND (4) 2. 15H, Sam Hafertepe Jr., Sunnyvale, TX (2) 3. 2B, Dale Blaney, Fowler, OH (6) 4. 83, Tim Kaeding, San Jose, CA (5) 5. 9, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (9) 6. 1z, Stevie Smith, Broken Arrow, OK (10) 7. 24T, Tyler Walker, Encino, CA (8) 8. 20K, Kraig Kinser, Bloomington, IN (7) 9. 6NX, Jason Solwold, Mount Vernon, WA (3) 10. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (1)



**Knoxville World Challenge (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Lynton Jeffrey (3) 2. 57, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (13) 3. Kerry Madsen (4) 4. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (12) 5. Garry Brazier (5) 6. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (7) 7. Danny Smith (9) 8. Wayne Johnson (6) 9. Randy Hannagan (17) 10. 71x, Paul McMahan, Nashville, TN (15) 11. Jason Johnson (10) 12. Skip Jackson (8) 13. 0, Jonathan Allard, Chico, CA (14) 14. Toni Lutar (1) 15. Bill Rose (19) 16. Greg Hall (2) 17. Joey Saldana (16) 18. Chris Schmelzle (18) 19. 19E, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (11) 20. 7KX, Matthew Reed (20). **Lap Leader:** Jeffrey 1-20.

**8/15**

**E, D and C Mains Run Before the Rains Hit**

**410 Results**

**E main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. 6R, Bill Rose, Plainfield, IN (2) 2. 7m, Geoff Dodge, Speedway, IN (1) 3. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (3) 4. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (6) 5. 4WA, Greg Hall, Albany, WA, Aust. (4) / 6. 65, Jordan Goldesberry, Springfield, IL (8) 7. 57c, Chris Schmelzle, Victoria, BC, Can. (7) 8. 46, Ty Bartz, Sheboygan Falls, WI (5) 9. 6N, Greg Nikitenko, Minot, ND (10) 10. 2K, Kevin Ingle, Huron, SD (11) 11. 4w, Matt Wasmund, Jackson, MN (14) 12. 3K, Scott Uttech, New Berlin, WI (12) 13. 9m, Marlon Jones, Harrisburg, SD (15) 14. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (13) 15. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (9) DNS – 27, Patrick Bourke, Edwards, CO, 22N, Brian Ellenberger, Butler, PA, 77, Mike Benson, Calistoga, CA, 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD, 55B, Joey Moughan, Springfield, IL, 17RB, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD

**D main (started), 12 laps, NT:** 1. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (1) 2. 4x, Toni Lutar, White Rock, BC, Can. (2) 3. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (3) / 4. 12L, John Lambertz, Sioux Falls, SD (7) 5. 81, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (4) 6. 7KX, Rob Chaney, Millersburg, OH (6) 7. 25, Kenny Jacobs, Holmesville, OH (10) 8. 17B, Bill Balog, Eau Claire, WI (5) 9. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (8) 10. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (14) 11. 4H, Chad Meyer, Sioux Falls, SD (9) 12. 12c, Caleb Griffith, Sandusky, OH (13) 13. Bill Rose (16) 14. 23w, Scott Winters, Butterfield, MN (15) 15. Mike Moore (18) 16. Bob Weuve (21) 17. Geoff Dodge (19) 18. 59, Erin Crocker, Wilbraham, MA (12) 19. Greg Hall (20) 20. 20, Dwight Snodgrass, Indianola, IA (22) 21. 2m, Travis Rilat, Forney, TX (11) 22. 33, Ricky Montgomery, Lakewood, CO (17) DNS – v92, Matthew Reed, Melbourne, VIC, Aust., 13J, Jesse Hockett, Warsaw, MO, 22B, Ben Gregg, Glendale, AZ

**C main (started), 15 laps, 4:00.8 (NTR):** 1. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (2) 2. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (1) / 3. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (4) 4. 1AU, Garry Brazier, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (3) 5. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (7) 6. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (6) 7. 10s, Sammy Swindell, Germantown, TN (11) 8. 3c, Cale Conley, Vienna, WV (5) 9. 7TW, Brandon Wimmer, Fairmount, IN (9) 10. 51s, Lee Sowell, Nesbit, MS (8) 11. 17, Daryn Pittman, Owasso, OK (12) 12. 1x, Randy Hannagan, Pittsboro, IN (13) 13. 30c, Lance Dewease, Fayetteville, PA (14) 14. 89, Cody Darrah, Red Lion, PA (17) 15. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (15) 16. 7s, Jason Sides, Bartlett, TN (19) 17. 1xx, Garry Lee Maier, Cimarron, KS (10) 18. Toni Lutar (21) 19. Kaley Gharst (20) 20. 18, Tony Bruce Jr., Liberal, KS (18) 21. Josh Schneiderman (22) 22. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (16) DNS – 91, Brad Sweet, Grass Valley, CA

**8/16**

### **Schatz makes it four in a row at 49th Annual Knoxville Nationals**

by Stacy Ervin

Donny Schatz finished second four times at the Knoxville Nationals and now he can call himself a four-time champion.

It took an extra day but the Fargo, North Dakota, driver made it four in a row, winning the 49th Annual Super Clean Knoxville Nationals presented by Lucas Oil at the Knoxville Raceway in Knoxville, Iowa. The win was worth \$150,000.

The race was originally scheduled for Saturday, August 15, but a heavy rain pelted the speedway just after Saturday's C-Main had finished around 10:20 p.m. The B-Main and the A-Main were then postponed to Sunday night, August 16. This was the sixth Sunday Nationals finale in the 49-year history of the event.

This year's championship main was historic because it was the first time in history that 40 laps were run and the race included a fuel stop. Nationals championships in previous years had been 30 laps.

Schatz started sixth in the race and steadily marched his way toward leader Joey Saldana. Early in the race, Saldana, who started outside the front row, battled polesitter Stevie Smith.

Saldana led the first lap, with Smith getting the best of him in turn two the next time around. However a yellow flag came out when Jason Meyers slowed on the track in turn two. He came to the work area with a flat right front tire.

After that, Saldana kept the lead through the majority of the race. He was just coming to lapped traffic at lap eight when the yellow returned for Meyers, who had blown out his right rear tire in turn one just in front of the leaders. Meyers also had top wing damage and a broken shock, so his crew was not able to complete the work in time for him to restart.

The second driver to fall from the race was Brian Brown, who brought out the yellow on lap 10 with mechanical troubles. He did not restart. Sam Hafertepe Jr. also came to the work area to change a tire.

Just before that caution came out, Steve Kinser thrilled the crowd when he did a major wheelstand in turn two and never got off the throttle. This was after contact with Tyler Walker.

When the race returned to green, Saldana again led and Smith closed on his bumper when they came back to lapped traffic at lap 18. Lapped traffic proved hard on Smith though and Schatz began to close on him.

The historic fuel stop was made on lap 22, at the same time Hafertepe pulled into the pit area to call it a night.

After refueling, Saldana again ran away with the lead and Smith again closed on him when he entered lapped traffic at lap 29. On lap 32, Schatz began to show his muscle, going three wide with Smith and a lapped car. Another lap later, he was in second place and closing fast on Saldana.

Coming to the line at lap 35, Schatz nearly touched a lapped car in the fourth turn but came out with the lead. From there, he pulled away from the second place battle. Saldana held on for second and Smith was third.

In victory lane, Schatz said he gave "120 percent more than my body can take." He noted the significance of his J&J race car's special paint scheme this week honoring Mario Andretti.

Schatz noted during the first 20-lap segment he just sat back to see what he could do. During the fuel stop, he continued to contemplate what he could do as a driver. He noted he needed lapped traffic to force Saldana into a couple of mistakes and take advantage.

The 22-lap B-Main was won by polesitter Jac Haudenschild of Wooster, Ohio. He waged a torrid battle on the opening laps with third starter Chad Kemenah. Haudenschild led the first lap but Kemenah beat him to the flag stand on the second lap. Just then, the yellow flag came out for a spinning Justin Henderson in turn four. When the race restarted, Haudenschild, Kemenah and Jason Johnson went three wide for the lead, with Kemenah keeping it another lap. From lap four on, it was all Haudenschild. Jason Meyers came from 11th starting spot to get second and Danny Lasoski came from 17th starting spot to get third. Jason Johnson, who started outside the front row, held on for fourth.

The 15-lap C-Main was won by Wayne Johnson, an Oklahoma native now calling Knoxville home. He started outside the front row and got the jump on polesitter Billy Alley in a race that went green to checkered. Just after this race ended, a heavy rain pelted the speedway at about 10:20 p.m. At 10:44 p.m., Race Director Ralph Capitani announced that the B-Main and A-Main would be postponed to Sunday night.

The 12-lap D-Main was won by Kaley Gharst of Decatur, Illinois, who led the way from the pole with a smoking machine. This race was halted after the fifth lap when Ricky Montgomery went for a nasty series of flips in turn two and took a trip to the local hospital. As rescue crews were working with him, a moderate rain shower began to fall over the speedway and that set up an hour and 20 minute rain delay.

The 10-lap E-Main was won by Bill Rose of Plainfield, Indiana. He started outside the front row and led the distance from green to checkered.

The award for Best Dressed Crew went to Greg Hodnett's team. Second place was Lance Dewease's crew and third place was Mark Dobmeier's crew.

Daron Clayton of Sikeston, Missouri, was named Rookie of the Nationals. Terry McCarl was named the Southern Iowa Sprint Week Mr. Sprint Car for amassing enough points through all the nights of racing in the past two weeks.

**B main (started), 22 laps, NT:** 1. R19, Jac Haudenschild, Wooster, OH (1) 2. 14, Jason Meyers, Clovis, CA (11) 3. 6, Danny Lasoski, Dover, MO (17) 4. 41, Jason Johnson, Eunice, LA (2) / 5. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (5) 6. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (9) 7. 63, Chad Kemenah, Findlay, OH (3) 8. 4, Danny Smith, Danville, IN (4) 9. 97, Dean Jacobs, Wooster, OH (6) 10. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (8) 11. 53, Jack Dover, Springfield, NE (14) 12. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (15) 13. 92, Daron Clayton, Sikeston, MO (18) 14. G1, Justin Henderson, Sioux Falls, SD (16) 15. 2L, Ed Lynch Jr., Apollo, PA (20) 16. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (10) 17. W20, Greg Wilson, Benton Ridge, OH (7) 18. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (19) 19. 51, Fred Rahmer, Salfordville, PA (12) 20. Wayne Johnson (21) 21. Billy Alley (22) 22. 10a, Ricky Logan, Little Rock, AR (13)



**49<sup>th</sup> Annual Knoxville Nationals (started), 40 laps, NT:** 1. 15, Donny Schatz, Fargo, ND (6) 2. 9, Joey Saldana, Brownsburg, IN (2) 3. 1z, Stevie Smith, Broken Arrow, OK (1) 4. 83, Tim Kaeding, San Jose, CA (4) 5. 57, Shane Stewart, Bixby, OK (14) 6. 20K, Kraig Kinser, Bloomington, IN (7) 7. 83x, Tim Shaffer, Aliquippa, PA (11) 8. 2B, Dale Blaney, Fowler, OH (3) 9. 19E, Craig Dollansky, Elk River, MN (18) 10. Jac Haudenschild (21) 11. Danny Lasoski (23) 12. 11, Steve Kinser, Bloomington, IN (20) 13. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (10) 14. 24T, Tyler Walker, Encino, CA (5) 15. 0, Jonathan Allard, Chico, CA (13) 16. 22H, Greg Hodnett, Thomasville, PA (16) 17. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (15) 18. 5w, Lucas Wolfe, Mechanicsburg, PA (17) 19. Jason Johnson (24) 20. 71x, Paul McMahan, Nashville, TN (12) 21. 6NX, Jason Solwold, Mount Vernon, WA (9) 22. 15H, Sam Hafertepe Jr., Sunnyvale, TX (8) 23. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (19) 24. Jason Meyers (22). **Lap Leaders:** Saldana 1-34; Schatz 35-40.

**8/29**

### **McCarl picks up win number 47 at Knoxville Raceway**

by Bob Wilson

Knoxville, Iowa - August 29 – Terry McCarl captured career win number forty-seven at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night as this central Iowa track neared the end of its 56th season of weekly racing. Dustin Selvage was the winner in the 360 division and Matt Stephenson was successful in the 305s

The 20-lap 410 feature saw Rager Phillips in control for the first nine laps as he utilized his pole position start to grab the top spot. For four laps he was chased by Tony Bruce, Jr. but behind those two drivers several cars were moving forward.

By lap five, Terry McCarl had moved to the runner-up spot after starting ninth. On lap ten a yellow was displayed for a stopped car and on the restart McCarl took the point away running into turns one and two. Behind those two sixth starter Johnny Herrera had moved to third.

McCarl, once in the lead, began to pull away as he liked the bottom in turns 3 and 4 and the top in turns 1 and 2. As he neared the end, he rode the cushion all the way around this big half-mile oval.

Lap 17 saw the final yellow as Austin McCarl slowed to a stop in turn one. At this point TMAC had created nearly a full chute advantage.



When the race was restarted McCarl again pulled away and swept across the finish line as second place Herrera roared out of turn four. Completing the top five were Phillips, Lynton Jeffrey and Brian Brown (from 13th).

The 360 A Main saw the pole sitter, Jon Agan, roar out to the lead at the start of the 15-lap event. Chasing him closely was Dustin Selvage. A yellow on lap 5 for a stopped car again bunched the cars for a single file restart.

Again, Agan kept the point with Selvage in close quarters and Jonathan Cornell chasing in third. On lap eight fourth running Dennis Moore, Jr. lost an engine and brought out the second caution.

On this restart Selvage was able to take the lead as he shot out of turn two on the high side. Agan made a fight of it but could not regain his spot. As the laps wore on Selvage began to pull away from the field.

It was just as the white flag was flying that a most strange incident occurred. As Selvage flew by the flag stand for the final lap, the right side panel tore apart from the wing. A portion of it struck flagman Justin Clark and he fell to the back of the flag stand as the race quickly went red. He was momentarily stunned but was able to get to his feet. After a short period to get his bearings, Clark was able to flag the rest of the event.

Selvage was able to hold onto the top spot and win the race even though his wing was minus the side panel, but he had a battle on his hands with Agan to the finish. Cornell took third, Clint Garner came from 14th to take fourth and Matt Moro was fifth.

The final race of the season in the 305 division at Knoxville Raceway went to Matt Stephenson. Matt took the lead from brother Marty on lap six and led to the checkers. It was his second win of the season here. Completing the top five were Steve Palmer, Tasker Phillips and Rob Kubli.

## 410 Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (5) 14.699; 2. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (17) 14.729; 3. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (27) 14.933; 4. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (1) 14.956; 5. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (10) 15.024; 6. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (20) 15.028; 7. D1, Jesse Giannetto, Cedar Rapids, IA (22) 15.098; 8. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (2) 15.108; 9. 13v, Seth Brahmaer, Wisner, NE (6) 15.112; 10. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (8) 15.117; 11. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (3) 15.124; 12. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (23) 15.139; 13. 59, Erin Crocker, Wilbraham, MA (15) 15.179; 14. 18, Tony Bruce Jr., Liberal, KS (7) 15.183; 15. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (9) 15.206; 16. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (14) 15.222; 17. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (28) 15.226; 18. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (30) 15.249; 19. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (16) 15.267; 20. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (26) 15.325; 21. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (4) 15.338; 22. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (29) 15.371; 23. 91, Derek Ingalls, Snohomish, WA (12) 15.377; 24. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (24) 15.457; 25. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (25) 15.592; 26. 7, Sid Blandford Jr., Vail, CO (19) 15.784; 27. F1, Sheldon Leeseckamp, Bethany, OK (21) 16.724; 28. 16c, Casie Shilling, Knoxville, IA (13) 19.226; 29. 22, Billy Alley, Lincoln, NE (11) NT; 30. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (18) NT; 31. 71, Robert Bell, Colfax, IA (31) NT.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:05.4:** 1. Dusty Zomer (6) 2. Kerry Madsen (5) 3. Skip Jackson (1) 4. Erin Crocker (2) 5. Bob Weuve (7) / 6. Josh Schneiderman (8) 7. Austin McCarl (3) 8. Jesse Giannetto (4) 9. Casie Shilling (9) DNS – Pete Crall, Robert Bell

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:04.9:** 1. Johnny Herrera (4) 2. Mark Dobmeier (1) 3. Terry McCarl (6) 4. Calvin Landis (7) 5. Tony Bruce Jr. (2) / 6. Don Droud Jr. (3) 7. Ryan Anderson (5) 8. Sid Blandford Jr. (9) 9. Derek Ingalls (8) DNS – Billy Alley

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Lynton Jeffrey (3) 2. Brian Brown (1) 3. Rager Phillips (2) 4. Bronson Maeschen (5) 5. Seth Brahmmer (4) / 6. Davey Heskin (6) 7. Wayne Johnson (7) 8. Mike Moore (8) DNS – Sheldon Leeseekamp, Kaley Gharst

**B main (started), 10 laps, 3:16.1:** 1. Davey Heskin (1) 2. Don Droud Jr. (5) 3. Ryan Anderson (2) 4. Wayne Johnson (6) 5. Austin McCarl (4) / 6. Josh Schneiderman (7) 7. Mike Moore (9) 8. Pete Crall (8) 9. Jesse Giannetto (3) 10. Sid Blandford Jr. (11) 11. Casie Shilling (10) DNS – Derek Ingalls, Sheldon Leeseekamp, Billy Alley, Kaley Gharst, Robert Bell



**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Terry McCarl (7) 2. Johnny Herrera (6) 3. Rager Phillips (1) 4. Lynton Jeffrey (4) 5. Brian Brown (11) 6. Tony Bruce Jr. (2) 7. Dusty Zomer (10) 8. Kerry Madsen (8) 9. Mark Dobmeier (12) 10. Wayne Johnson (17) 11. Davey Heskin (16) 12. Bronson Maeschen (5) 13. Don Droud Jr. (15) 14. Calvin Landis (13) 15. Skip Jackson (9) 16. Bob Weuve (14) 17. Austin McCarl (20) 18. Ryan Anderson (18) 19. Erin Crocker (3) 20. Seth Brahmmer (19). **Lap Leaders:** Phillips 1-9; McCarl 10- 20.

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:52.9:** 1. 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City, IA (1\*) 2. 17G, Brett Mather, Ames, IA (4\*) 3. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (3\*) 4. 28, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (8\*) 5. 3x, Mark Shirshekan, Farmington, MO (5) 6. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (7) 7. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (6) 8. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (9) DQ (Tire) – 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (2, crossed third)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:55.5:** 1. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (1\*) 2. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (4\*) 3. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (2\*) 4. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (5\*) 5. 17B, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD (3) 6. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (6) 7. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (8) 8. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (7)

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:54.2:** 1. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (1\*) 2. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (3\*) 3. 71, RJ Johnson, Tampa, FL (2\*) 4. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (7\*) 5. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (4) 6. 44w, Austen Wheatley, Lake Stevens, WA (6) 7. 57T, Dan Thornburg, Des Moines, IA (5) 8. 71R, Dave Seddon, Knoxville, IA (8)

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:55.3:** 1. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (1\*) 2. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (5\*) 3. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (3\*) 4. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (2) 5. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (8\*) 6. 16P, Cody Petersen, Hermosa, SD (6) 7. 14J, Jeff Heffner, Denver, CO (4) 8. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (7)

**B main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Mark Shirshekan (2) 2. Tom Lenz (4) 3. Johnny Anderson (5) 4. Danny Heskin (1) / 5. Tasker Phillips (14) 6. Ryan Bickett (3) 7. Tyler Thompson (10) 8. Chad Heimbaugh (6) 9. Alan Zoutte (7) 10. Josh Padellford (11) 11. Dan Thornburg (9) 12. Glen Hunt (12) 13. Dave Seddon (13) 14. Cody Petersen (8) DNS - Austen Wheatley, Jeff Heffner, Rod Richards



**A main (started), 15 laps, NT:** 1. Dustin Selvage (3) 2. Jon Agan (1) 3. Jonathan Cornell (2) 4. Clint Garner (14) 5. Matt Moro (9) 6. Joe Beaver (15) 7. Gregg Bakker (5) 8. Dave Hall (16) 9. Johnny Anderson (19) 10. Chad Humston (6) 11. Mark Shirshekan (17) 12. Ryan Roberts (11) 13. Nate Van Haaften (4) 14. Tom Lenz (18) 15. Nate Mosher (7) 16. Danny Heskin (20) 17. Jay Russell (12) 18. Dennis Moore Jr. (10) 19. Brett Mather (8) 20. RJ Johnson (13). **Lap Leaders:** Agan 1-7: Selvage 8-15.

### 305 Results

**Heat one (started), 6 laps, 1:44.9:** 1. 6, Mitchell Alexander, Knoxville, IA (3) 2. 23K, Rob Kubli, Milo, IA (4) 3. 2, Steve Palmer, Des Moines, IA (5) 4. 7c, Chad Huston, Jamesport, MO (6) 5. 47, Bob Lamb, Mitchellville, IA (8) 6. 45, Mark Johnson, Des Moines, IA (1) 7. 3K, Dave Saffell, Pleasantville, IA (7) 8. 53, Patrick Long, Hedrick, IA (2) 9. 15m, Brandyn Martin, Eldon, IA (9)

**Heat two (started), 6 laps, NT:** 1. 66, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (1) 2. 610c, Wayne Redmond, Fort Dodge, IA (2) 3. 55, Matt Stephenson, Altoona, IA (4) 4. 82A, Austin Alumbaugh, Higginsville, MO (3) 5. 55KC, Bob Hildreth, Iowa Falls, IA (6) 6. 1x, Brad Ryun, Higginsville, MO (5) 7. 99, Matthew Stelzer, Omaha, NE (7) DNS – 5, Randy Reinhard, Fort Dodge, IA

**Heat three (started), 6 laps, 1:45.4:** 1. 81, Austin Johnson, Minneapolis, MN (5) 2. 7w, Mark Widmar, Ottumwa, IA (1) 3. 36, Marty Stephenson, Mitchellville, IA (2) 4. 7, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (6) 5. 16, Dustin Clark, Eldon, IA (3) 6. 12, Andy Helm, Excelsior Springs, MO (7) 7. 93A, Alan Ambers, Knoxville, IA (4) DNS – 55x, Chris Maurer, Colfax, IA



**A main (started), 10 laps, NT:** 1. Matt Stephenson (3) 2. Marty Stephenson (2) 3. Steve Palmer (4) 4. Tasker Phillips (12) 5. Rob Kubli (7) 6. Mark Widmar (5) 7. Austin Johnson (8) 8. Wayne Redmond (6) 9. Brad Ryun (15) 10. Mitchell Alexander (10) 11. Dustin Clark (13) 12. Dave Saffell (17) 13. Bob Lamb (11) 14. Austin Alumbaugh (9) 15. Mark Johnson (16) 16. Bob Hildreth (14) 17. Andy Helm (18) 18. Brandyn Martin (21) 19. Patrick Long (20) 20. Chad Huston (1) 21. Alan Ambers (19) DNS – Johnny Anderson, Matthew Stelzer, Randy Reinhard, Chris Maurer. **Lap Leaders:** Marty Stephenson 1-5; Matt Stephenson 6-12.

**9/5**

### **Knoxville ends season with Zomer and Bakker sprint wins**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (September 5) Several winners were crowned at Knoxville Raceway Saturday night as this track's 56th season of weekly racing came to an end. Johnny Herrera (410s) and Clint Garner (360s) each gain track championships at this central Iowa racing facility. Dusty Zomer (410s) and Gregg Bakker each grabbed season-ending feature events.

With 25 laps and a \$3,500 pay day on the line in the 410 division, pole sitter Bronson Maeschen jumped to the lead at the end of lap one. Just three laps into the race fifth running Kerry Madsen brought out the yellow when he stopped on the track. It turned out that his hood had worked itself loose and he came to the work area to tape it to the frame.

On the restart, Mike Moore hit the loose stuff up high and tipped his car over. Maeschen led Wayne Johnson, Rager Phillips, Terry McCarl and Zomer back to the green. One lap later Zomer surprised everyone when he blew by McCarl and Phillips in turn one. Two circuits later he had taken over the runner-up spot.

Lap 11 saw Zomer take the lead as he steered his sprinter high out of turn two. When he and Maeschen came into turns three and four, the Maeschen sprinter lost a wheel which bounded over the tall Knoxville fences. The car itself struck the turn wall and was done for the night.

When the race resumed, it would stay green to the end. Tenth starter Brian Brown made a pass of McCarl on lap 14. McCarl fought to get the spot back but was unable.

When Zomer blew by the flag stand to take the checkered flags, he had managed only a ten-car advantage over second place Brown. McCarl stayed for third, Johnson held for fourth and Phillips was fifth.

Pole sitter Josh Higday took lap one of the 360 feature but was soon passed by 2009 Rookie of the Year Jonathan Cornell. Cornell then began to pull away from the pack until a yellow was displayed on the sixth go around for a two-car skirmish in turns one and two.

When the 20-lap race went green again second running Bakker went to the bottom while Cornell took to the top. When they came across the stripe it was now Bakker in the lead. The race would stay that way until Garner took the runner-up spot on lap 10. Lap 13 saw a yellow displayed for a stopped car.

The single file restart saw no position changes with the front running cars. Lap traffic did not play a part in deciding the winners of either feature event on this night.

At the end of the 10-mile sprint, Bakker was the winner with Garner, Cornell, Dustin Selvage and Jon Agan forming the top five finishers.

## **410 Results**

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 12, Lynton Jeffrey, Prairie City, IA (5) 14.889; 2. 56, Davey Heskin, St. Michael, MN (22) 14.907; 3. 17G, Dusty Zomer, Brandon, SD (17) 14.935; 4. 47, Don Droud Jr., Lincoln, NE (19) 14.938; 5. 24, Terry McCarl, Altoona, IA (18) 14.985; 6. 13, Mark Dobmeier, Grand Forks, ND (16) 15.023; 7. 55, Kerry Madsen, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (8) 15.027; 8. 71R, Ryan Anderson, Charter Oak, IA (9) 15.045; 9. 10, Rager Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (2) 15.059; 10. 14AJ, Wayne Johnson, Knoxville, IA (6) 15.071; 11. 1, Bronson Maeschen, Knoxville, IA (15) 15.080; 12. 2, Skip Jackson, Sydney, NSW, Aust. (7) 15.084; 13. 21, Brian Brown, Grain Valley, MO (23) 15.085; 14. 2w, Johnny Herrera, Albuquerque, NM (13) 15.095; 15. 13v, Seth Brahmer, Wisner, NE (14) 15.203; 16. 70, Calvin Landis, Knoxville, IA (1) 15.212; 17. 49, Josh Schneiderman, West Burlington, IA (12) 15.215; 18. 7K, Kaley Gharst, Decatur, IL (21) 15.350; 19. 19, Bob Weuve, Newton, IA (4) 15.387; 20. 1PC, Pete Crall, DeSoto, KS (11) 15.398; 21. 69, Mike Moore, Des Moines, IA (3) 15.427; 22. 17A, Austin McCarl, Altoona, IA (10) 15.463; 23. 7, Sid Blandford Jr., Vail, CO (20) 15.591.

**Heat one (started), 8 laps, 2:02.5:** 1. Calvin Landis (1) 2. Brian Brown (2) 3. Wayne Johnson (3) 4. Kerry Madsen (4) 5. Don Droud Jr. (5) / 6. Bob Weuve (7) 7. Lynton Jeffrey (6) 8. Austin McCarl (8)

**Heat two (started), 8 laps, 2:02.9:** 1. Johnny Herrera (2) 2. Josh Schneiderman (1) 3. Terry McCarl (5) 4. Bronson Maeschen (3) 5. Davey Heskin (6) / 6. Ryan Anderson (4) 7. Sid Blandford Jr. (8) 8. Pete Crall (7)

**Heat three (started), 8 laps, 2:06.4:** 1. Kaley Gharst (1) 2. Skip Jackson (3) 3. Mark Dobmeier (5) 4. Dusty Zomer (6) 5. Rager Phillips (4) / 6. Seth Brahmer (2) 7. Mike Moore (7)

**B main (started), 8 laps, NT:** 1. Lynton Jeffrey (1) 2. Ryan Anderson (2) 3. Seth Brahmer (3) 4. Bob Weuve (4) 5. Mike Moore (6) / 6. Pete Crall (5) 7. Austin McCarl (7) 8. Sid Blandford Jr. (8)



**A main (started), 25 laps, NT:** 1. Dusty Zomer (7) 2. Brian Brown (10) 3. Terry McCarl (5) 4. Wayne Johnson (2) 5. Rager Phillips (3) 6. Johnny Herrera (11) 7. Kerry Madsen (4) 8. Davey Heskin (8) 9. Don Droud Jr. (6) 10. Kaley Gharst (15) 11. Skip Jackson (9) 12. Calvin Landis (12) 13. Lynton Jeffrey (16) 14. Seth Brahmer (18) 15. Bob Weuve (19) 16. Josh Schneiderman (14) 17. Mark Dobmeier (13) 18. Ryan Anderson (17) 19. Bronson Maeschen (1) 20. Mike Moore (20). **Lap Leaders:** Maeschen 1-10; Zomer 11-25.

### 360 Results

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:54.1:** 1. 54, Jon Agan, Knoxville, IA (1\*) 2. 1m, Chad Humston, Giltner, NE (5\*) 3. 48, Tyler Thompson, Des Moines, IA (4\*) 4. 18, Ryan Roberts, Aurora, NE (3) 5. 33, Alan Zoutte, Knoxville, IA (6) 6. 4, Jon Corbin, Carrollton, MO (8) 7. 12, Rod Richards, Runnells, IA (7) DQ (No Report to Scales) - 3x, Mark Shirshekan, Farmington MO (2, crossed 4<sup>th</sup>)

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:54.1:** 1. 40, Clint Garner, Sioux Falls, SD (1\*) 2. 38, Jonathan Cornell, Sedalia, MO (2\*) 3. 8L, Tom Lenz, Marion, IA (4\*) 4. 22N, Nate Mosher, Prairie City, IA (5\*) 5. 17B, Ryan Bickett, Ramona, SD (3) 6. 6, Danny Heskin, St. Michael, MN (6) 7. 53, Joe Beaver, Knoxville, IA (7) DNS – 2m, Matt Moro, Polk City IA

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, NT:** 1. 11x, Gregg Bakker, Sioux Falls, SD (1\*) 2. 71, RJ Johnson, Tampa, FL (4\*) 3. 34, Josh Padellford, Pleasantville, IA (2\*) 4. 2a, Johnny Anderson, Indianola, IA (6\*) 5. 7TAZ, Tasker Phillips, Pleasantville, IA (8\*) 6. 57c, Chris Schmelzle, Victoria, BC, Can. (7) 7. 3, Nate Van Haaften, Otley, IA (5) 8. G74, Glen Hunt, Knoxville, IA (3)

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 7 laps, 1:54.3:** 1. 51, Dave Hall, Des Moines, IA (3\*) 2. 10, Josh Higday, Des Moines, IA (1\*) 3. 7, Dustin Selvage, Indianola, IA (5\*) 4. 20, Dennis Moore Jr., Grinnell, IA (7\*) 5. 76, Jay Russell, Elwood, KS (4) 6. 16P, Cody Petersen, Hermosa, SD (2) 7. 04, Chad Heimbaugh, Pleasant Hill, IA (6)

**B main (started), 10 laps, 2:49.3:** 1. Ryan Roberts (1) 2. Jon Corbin (3) 3. Ryan Bickett (4) 4. Alan Zoutte (2) / 5. Danny Heskin (7) 6. Joe Beaver (10) 7. Matt Moro (14) 8. Jay Russell (5) 9. Mark Shirshekan (13) 10. Nate Van Haaften (11) 11. Chris Schmelzle (6) 12. Chad Heimbaugh (12) 13. Rod Richards (9) 14. Cody Petersen (8) 15. Glen Hunt (15)

**A main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Gregg Bakker (4) 2. Clint Garner (5) 3. Jonathan Cornell (2) 4. Dustin Selvage (9) 5. Jon Agan (6) 6. Dennis Moore Jr. (12) 7. Dave Hall (8) 8. Johnny Anderson (14) 9. Josh Higday (1) 10. Chad Humston (7) 11. Ryan Roberts (17) 12. Jon Corbin (18) 13. Tom Lenz (11) 14. Alan Zoutte (20) 15. Ryan Bickett (19) 16. Tyler Thompson (10) 17. Josh Padellford (13) 18. Nate Mosher (15) 19. RJ Johnson (3) 20. Tasker Phillips (16). **Lap Leaders:** Higday 1; Cornell 2-6; Bakker 7-20.

**9/6**

### **Jeff Petty Wins Sunday Enduro!**



Results of the annual Knoxville Fall Enduro

1. Jeff Petty, Knoxville (2P) 182
2. Tony Shilling, Knoxville (47s) 181
3. Troy De Jong, Bussey (22T) 180
4. Josh Noftsgger, Knoxville (45) 172
5. Kyle Stull, Ankeny (201) 171
6. Mitch Enfield, Melcher-Dallas (23) 169
7. Casey Mathes, Pella (11M) 159
8. Andy De Jong, Moravia (172) 159
9. Mike McGill, Knoxville (OWI) 159
10. Terry Darnell, Otley (34D) 157
11. Joe Clark, Melcher-Dallas (22C) 151
12. Dave Seddon, Knoxville (10S) 150
13. Mike Goff, Lacona (5M) 149
14. Nate Bauer, Milo (13B) 143
15. Phil Rowley, Oskaloosa (42) 139
16. Mike Graves, Melcher, Dallas (111) 125
17. Greg Kennedy, Melcher-Dallas (199) 120
18. Rick Shilling, Knoxville (47T) 119
19. Tristan Herringa, Pleasantville (90T) 115
20. John Tyler, Lacona (1) 113

**10/1**

**Rain**

**10/2**

**Rain**

**10/3**

**Rain**

**10/4**

### **Bloomquist repeats as Knoxville Late Model Nationals Champion**

by Bob Wilson

KNOXVILLE, Iowa (October 4) – Coming on hard late in the race, Scott Bloomquist won the 6th Annual Lucas Oil Late Model Knoxville Nationals Sunday night at Knoxville Raceway. It marked Bloomquist's second Nationals win as he took this event in 2005. The victory paid the Mooresburg, Tennessee driver \$40,000.

For the longest time in this 100-lap championship, it appeared that Shannon Babb would take his first Nationals win after starting on the pole of this race. For nearly ten laps he was paced by fellow front row starter Rick Eckert. Then it was Bloomquist who chased the leader for a couple of laps. Brady Smith came into play as he followed Babb until the 31st go around. Throughout this portion of the race, Babb had control and at his best held a 25 car-length lead on Knoxville's big half-mile oval.

It was lap 31 in which Bloomquist took over the second spot when he got by Brady Smith in heavy traffic, but he could not stay with Babb. As the race neared the half-way mark, Bloomquist slowly began reeling in the Babb machine. He stayed close but was unable to get around Babb.

On lap 55 Bloomquist made his move as he ran with Babb in a nose to tail fashion. For the next ten laps Babb had his hands full with Bloomquist's various attempts to pass. Bloomquist had found a new line which took him into and out of all turns at mid-track. Babb, in the meantime ran the top with the cushion devilishly near the track's tall fences.

Lap 65 prove to be Babb's demise when Bloomquist took the race lead for good as he roared out of turn four. Lap traffic played a part in this race as all race leaders, when faced with the backmarkers, seemed to falter and allow the contenders a chance to make a race of it.

Behind leader Bloomquist, several skirmishes broke out especially between Billy Moyer and Jimmy Mars. On lap 79 Brady Smith made it a three-car battle and that is when Mars sailed into the marbles in turn three and lost his contention for the runner-up spot. After that he no longer was a factor and soon pulled into the pits.

In the waning laps, there were several changes in the top five positions as Bloomquist pulled away. The track, which had been bladed prior to the C Main, held several grooves to the finish, but only Bloomquist utilized the mid-track groove.

When Bloomquist took the checkered flags, he held an entire "chute" advantage over second place finisher Moyer. Defending Nationals champion Tim McCreddie took third. Completing the top five were Brady Smith and Josh Richards. Tony Stewart, who started 27th, progressively worked his way forward to finish seventh in the field of twenty-eight.

The 6th annual event had been scheduled for Thursday through Saturday, October 1-3. However, the first two nights were called due to rains during the day. Saturday night's finale was postponed to Sunday evening when rain again descended upon the fairgrounds just prior to the qualifying time trials.



## Late Models Results

**Time Trials (Qualifying Order, 1 lap):** 1. 18, Shannon Babb, Moweaqua, IL (3) 19.757; 2. 24, Rick Eckert, York, PA (9) 20.019; 3. 0, Scott Bloomquist, Mooresburg, TN (49) 20.040; 4. 28m, Jimmy Mars, Menomonie, WI (58) 20.325; 5. 20, Jimmy Owens, Newport, IN (47) 20.461; 6. 7, Matt Miller, Whitehouse, OH (10) 20.516; 7. 2, Brady Smith, Solon Springs, WI (54) 20.559; 8. 3s, Brian Shirley, Chatham, IL (15) 20.599; 9. 21, Billy Moyer, Batesville, AR (37) 20.619; 10. 1, Josh Richards, Shinnston, WV (27) 20.620; 11. 1v, Will Voight, Crane, MO (31) 20.644; 12. 29, Darrell Lanigan, Union, KY (29) 20.65; 13. 15B, Brian Birkhofer, Muscatine, IA (52) 20.687; 14. 19, Steve Francis, Ashland, KY (38) 20.693; 15. 44, Earl Pearson Jr., Jacksonville, FL (42) 20.775; 16. s9, Dan Schlieper, Sullivan, WI (55) 20.793; 17. 55, Jeep Van Wormer, Pinconning, MI (4) 20.797; 18. 25, Chad Simpson, Mount Vernon, IA (16) 20.804; 19. 32D, Darren Miller, Milledgeville, IL (57) 20.856; 20. 33F, Rickey Frankel, Quincy, IL (5) 20.880; 21. 32c, Vic Coffey, Caledonia, NY (1) 20.897; 22. 00, Eddie Kirchoff, Gillette, WY (25) 20.963; 23. 15R, Tommy Elston, Mt. Pleasant, IA (6) 20.982; 24. 39, Tim McCreadie, Watertown, NY (44) 21.017; 25. 41, Brad Neat, Dunnville, KY (8) 21.018; 26. 1m, Rob Moss, Iowa City, IA (53) 21.059; 27. 29H, Jeremiah Hurst, Dubuque, IA (30) 21.077; 28. 98, Jason Rauen, Farley, IA (39) 21.135; 29. 42, Terry Casey, New London, WI (19) 21.149; 30. 50, Denny Eckrich, Oxford, IA (11) 21.171; 31. 83, Scott James, Lawrenceburg, IN (23) 21.251; 32. 5, John Duty, Portland, OR (26) 21.395; 33. 56, Andy Eckrich, Iowa City, IA (28) 21.408; 34. 23, John Blankenship, Williamson, WV (45) 21.441; 35. 9, Ken Schrader, Concord, NC (22) 21.464; 36. 45, Curt Martin, Independence, IA (13) 21.488; 37. F15, Justin Fegers, Mound, MN (41) 21.570; 38. 31, Jason Utter, Columbus Junction, IA (20) 21.585; 39. 58, Dave Eckrich, Oxford, IA (17) 21.630; 40. 32, Chris Simpson, Marion, IA (59) 21.820; 41. 33x, Nick Marolf, Moscow, IA (50) 21.839; 42. 56x, Chris Spieker, Massena, IA (32) 21.884; 43. 51, Matt Furman, Iowa City, IA (24) 21.891; 44. 22, Jill George, Cedar Falls, IA (34) 21.938; 45. 14x, Boone McLaughlin, Mediapolis, IA (36) 22.021; 46. 33, Paul Glendenning, Mount Ayr, IA (7) 22.073; 47. 3c, Chris Schroeder, Ankeny, IA (51) 22.187; 48. 16, Dan Shelliam, Hazel Green, WI (21) 22.241; 49. 5m, Mike Fryer, Freeport, IL (18) 22.542; 50. 15c, Curt Schroeder, Des Moines, IA (40) 22.674; 51. 21B, Rich Bell, Sheffield, IL (35) 22.746; 52. 10, Junior Coover, Norfolk, NE (56) 23.388; 53. 95, Ed Sanger, Postville, IA (33) 23.446; 54. 25H, Kerry Hansen, Spencer, WI (2) NT; 55. 25s, Chris Smyser, Lancaster, MO (12) NT; 56. 9T, Tim Isenberg, Marshfield, WI (14) NT; 57. 39x, Ryan Newman, South Bend, IN (43) NT; 58. 99D, Darrel DeFrance, Marshalltown, IA (46) NT; 59. 14, Tony Stewart, Columbus, IN (48) NT.

**Heat one (started, \*qualified for feature), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Brady Smith (5\*) 2. Jeep Van Wormer (3\*) 3. Shannon Babb (6\*) 4. Jeremiah Hurst (1) 5. Justin Fegers (8) 6. Eddie Kirchoff (2) 7. Chris Spieker (9) 8. Ken Schrader (7) 9. Chris Schroeder (10) 10. Junior Coover (11) 11. Darrell Lanigan (4) DNS – Ryan Newman

**Heat two (started, \*qualified for feature), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Brian Birkhofer (4\*) 2. Chad Simpson (3\*) 3. Brian Shirley (5\*) 4. Rick Eckert (6\*) 5. Jason Utter (8) 6. Jason Rauen (1) 7. John Duty (7) 8. Dan Shelliam (10) 9. Matt Furman (9) 10. Tommy Elston (2) 11. Ed Sanger (11) DNS – Darrel DeFrance

**Heat three (started, \*qualified for feature), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Tim McCreadie (2\*) 2. Steve Francis (4\*) 3. Billy Moyer (5\*) 4. Darren Miller (3\*) 5. Jimmy Mars (6\*) 6. Andy Eckrich (7) 7. Scott Bloomquist (11\*) 8. Dave Eckrich (8) 9. Mike Fryer (10) 10. Jill George (9) 11. Terry Casey (1) DNS – Kerry Hansen

**Heat four (started, \*qualified for feature), 12 laps, NT:** 1. Scott James (1) 2. Brad Neat (2) 3. Rickey Frankel (3\*) 4. Earl Pearson Jr. (4\*) 5. Josh Richards (5\*) 6. Chris Simpson (8) 7. Jimmy Owens (6\*) 8. John Blankenship (7) 9. Boone McLaughlin (9) 10. Curt Schroeder (10) DNS – Chris Smyser, Tony Stewart

**Heat five (started, \*qualified for feature), 12 laps, 4:00.1:** 1. Denny Eckrich (1) 2. Dan Schlieper (4\*) 3. Rob Moss (2) 4. Vic Coffey (3) 5. Matt Miller (6\*) 6. Nick Marolf (8) 7. Curt Martin (7) 8. Rich Bell (10) 9. Will Voight (5\*) 10. Paul Glendenning (9) DNS – Tim Isenberg

**C main (started), 20 laps, NT:** 1. Dave Eckrich (1) 2. Matt Furman (3) 3. Chris Spieker (2) 4. Jill George (5) / 5. Dan Shelliam (6) 6. Mike Fryer (9) 7. Paul Glendenning (8) 8. Curt Schroeder (11) 9. Ed Sanger (13) 10. Chris Schroeder (7) 11. Junior Coover (12) 12. Rich Bell (10) 13. Boone McLaughlin (4) DNS Kerry Hansen, Chris Smyser, Tim Isenberg, Ryan Newman, Darrel DeFrance, Tony Stewart

**B main (started), 25 laps, NT:** 1. Darrell Lanigan (3) 2. Brad Neat (2) 3. Scott James (6) 4. Denny Eckrich (7) 5. Vic Coffey (1) 6. Jeremiah Hurst (8) / 7. Justin Fegers (14) 8. Jason Rauen (9) 9. Eddie Kirchoff (5) 10. John Blankenship (18) 11. Andy Eckrich (11) 12. John Duty (12) 13. Dave Eckrich (21) 14. Tommy Elston (10) 15. Jill George (23) 16. Ken Schrader (13) 17. Jason Utter (16) 18. Nick Marolf (20) 19. Curt Martin (17) 20. Rob Moss (4) 21. Matt Furman (22) 22. Chris Simpson (19) 23. Terry Casey (15) DNS – Chris Spieker, Dan Shelliam



**A main (started), 100 laps, NT:** 1. Scott Bloomquist (6) 2. Billy Moyer (8) 3. Tim McCreddie (20) 4. Brady Smith (3) 5. Josh Richards (12) 6. Brian Birkhofer (9) 7. Tony Stewart (27, pr.) 8. Shannon Babb (1) 9. Chad Simpson (16) 10. Earl Pearson Jr. (15) 11. Rick Eckert (2) 12. Scott James (23) 13. Darrell Lanigan (21) 14. Darren Miller (19) 15. Vic Coffey (25) 16. Jeep Van Wormer (14) 17. Rickey Frankel (18) 18. Jimmy Owens (10) 19. Jimmy Mars (4) 20. Matt Miller (7) 21. Will Voight (17) 22. Ryan Newman (24, pr.) 23. Steve Francis (11) 24. Dan Schlieper (13) 25. Jeremiah Hurst (26) 26. Denny Eckrich (24) 27. Brad Neat (22) 28. Brian Shirley (5). **Lap Leaders:** Eckert 1; Babb 2-65; Bloomquist 66-100.

**2009 410 Final Point Standings and Feature Winners:**

<b>Driver</b>	<b>Feature Wins (Feature Laps Led)</b>	<b>Points</b>	<b>Primary car(s)</b>
1. Johnny Herrera	5 (64)	1672	Woodward 2w
2. Brian Brown	3 (78)	1609	Brown 21
3. Terry McCarl	4 (74)	1548	Big Game Treestands 24
4. Dusty Zomer	2 (50)	1473	Gifford 17G
5. Don Droud Jr.	0 (9)	1273	Sonner 47
6. Kerry Madsen	1 (11)	1235	Vermeer 55
7. Skip Jackson	-	1203	J&S Auto Sports 2

8. Lynton Jeffrey	1 (29)	1127	Jeffrey 12, Big Game Treestands 24
9. Mark Dobmeier	0 (6)	1054	Lunstra/Dobmeier 13
10. Davey Heskin	0 (16)	1045	Maxwell 56
11. Billy Alley	-	1042	Alley 22
12. Bronson Maeschen	0 (10)	989	Jordan 1
13. Josh Schneiderman	0 (12)	893	Deuce Motorsports 49
14. Calvin Landis	-	822	Landis 70
15. Bob Weuve	-	715	Fisher 19
16. Rager Phillips	0 (9)	672	VanderEcken 10
17. Chris Morgan	-	594	Williams 7K, Morgan 7c
18. Ryan Anderson	-	579	Anderson 71R
19. Mike Moore	-	525	Moore 69
20. Pete Crall	-	487	Crall 1PC
21. Austin McCarl	-	480	Holbrook 17A

**Other 410 Feature Winners (Laps Led):** Donny Schatz 2 (12), Tim Kaeding 1 (15), Tim Shaffer 1 (7), Sammy Swindell 1 (6), Danny Lasoski 1 (5), Joey Saldana 0 (34), Jason Johnson 0 (18), Ricky Logan 0 (12), Daryn Pittman 0 (11), Brad Sweet 0 (3)

### 2009 360 Final Point Standings and Feature Winners:

<b>Driver</b>	<b>Feature Wins (Feature Laps Led)</b>	<b>Points</b>	<b>Primary car(s)</b>
1. Clint Garner	2 (31)	1610.5	Fluth 40
2. Jonathan Cornell	3 (34)	1381	Kiowa Line Builders 28
3. Dustin Selvage	1 (8)	1206.5	Grimes 7
4. Ryan Roberts	1 (17)	1155	Roberts 18
5. Dennis Moore Jr.	-	1149.5	Snodgrass 20
6. Gregg Bakker	1 (14)	1116	Bakker 11x
7. Johnny Anderson	1 (12)	1082	Anderson Family 2a
8. Jon Agan	1 (20)	1048	Burnham Enterprise 54
9. Chad Humston	0 (6)	891	Mark Burch Motorsports 1m
10. Matt Moro	0 (6)	761.5	Moro 2m
11. Dave Hall	-	761	Hall Enterprise 51
12. Tom Lenz	-	727.5	Lenz 8L
13. Brett Mather	1 (15)	716	M&P Motorsports 12m, 17G
14. Nate Van Haaften	-	693.5	Van Haaften 3
15. Bryan Dobesh	1 (15)	682.5	Wares/Harrison 10
16. Jon Corbin	-	647	Corbin 15, 4
17. Joe Beaver	-	541	Beaver 53
18. Nate Mosher	-	526.5	Mosher 22N
19. Ricky Montgomery	-	495.5	Montgomery 9m
20. Tasker Phillips	0 (3)	452.5	Phillips Racing 7TAZ
21. Josh Padellford	0 (1)	383.5	Padellford 34
22. Jay Russell	-	381	Russell 76
23. Tyler Thompson	-	340	Thompson 48
24. Rod Richards	-	338	LeeRod Motorsports 12
25. Alan Zoutte	-	293.5	Zoutte Motorsports 33
26. Chad Heimbaugh	-	251.5	Heimbaugh 04
27. Glen Hunt	-	180	Hunt G74

**Other 360 Feature Winners (Laps Led):** Ricky Logan 2 (30), Terry McCarl 2 (26), Sammy Swindell 1 (18), Matt Covington 1 (15), Wayne Johnson 1 (11), Brian Brown 0 (19), Shane Stewart 0 (9), Gary Wright 0 (4), Austin Alumbaugh 0 (1), Mike Houseman Jr. 0 (1), Josh Higday 0 (1)

**305 Feature Winners (Laps Led):** Matt Stephenson 2 (14), Rob Kubli 1 (17), Marty Stephenson 1 (12), Tasker Phillips 1 (10), Tim St. Arnold 1 (7), Bob Lamb 0 (7), Mitchell Alexander 0 (5)